

Files used for books:

UM, File used for Edition of Orig. Index: This book was photocopied from original edition published by I AM Activity. Therefore there is no file on my computer. Procedure to find new page number: Find text in current edition of green book of I AM Activity. Afterwards find this text in new AMTF edition and find new page number.

Victory, File used for Edition of Orig. Index: See UM (same situation)

INDEX

TO ALL

AMTF PUBLICATIONS

August 2000

Copyright 2000, Ascended Master Teaching Foundation
P.O. Box 466, Mount Shasta CA 96067

DEAR SINCERE SEEKER AFTER TRUTH

We are most happy that we can offer an index of all AMTF-Publications to active co-workers. It is the result of a 10 year effort by 3 students who ¹ researched all of the AMTF-Publications (as of 2008).

As we prepare new editions for many books, the page number will change. That's why the index

is in loose-leaf form. The good news is, probably 75% of all references will remain intact.

The index contains 439 keywords and a total of 11,000 references. We ask that there will be no copying since this is copyrighted material and it will take us many years to recuperate the amount of money already spent on this publication.

We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study and in preparing lessons.

In using this index, it will be helpful to keep in mind the following:

The first choice of reference should be the "21 Essential Lessons" and the book "Man, His Origin, History and Destiny". These books represent a summary of a given subject and therefore contain more detail.

The second choice of reference should be entries that are outlined in caps. These entries contain a detailed discussion of a certain subject with a length of at least 1/2 page.

Every entry was checked for accuracy, but it is possible that the student finds a few inaccuracies. If you should find any errors, please bring them to our attention at the end of a year, so we may update the index.

We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study and in preparing lessons.

God bless you in your continued endeavor to serve the Light!

Werner Schroeder

List of books and abbreviations used in the Index

| | |
|---|--|
| MAN | Man, His Origin, History and Destiny.-2nd edition, 2000, no change in title and in Page number |
| J. Bk.1,2,3,4&5 | Journal, Books 1 through 5, no change in title and in Page number |
| B. BK. 1,2 | Bulletin Books 1 and 2, no change in title and in Page number |
| DICT | Dictations, no change in title and in Page number |
| 21 LESSONS | 21 Essential Lessons. Index was done on basis of subtitles only. Therefore, there are very few page changes to be made. New designation of page number Vol.1 or Vol.2, followed by page number. Completed by WS Oct 27, 2012 |
| UM | Unveiled Mysteries. Needs new page numbers. See note on page 1 |
| ELOHIM | The Seven Elohim Speak, no change in title. Needs new page numbers. Very little work needs to be done. Estim. Time 2 days. Will be done in MS. |
| VICTORY | I AM Discourses-Victory, Needs new page numbers. See note on page 1. |
| 7 RAY | The Seventh Ray, Now INIT 1RAY. Needs entirely new indexing |
| 1 RAY | The First Ray, Now INIT. 7 RAY. Needs entirely new indexing |
| ARCHANGELS | The Seven Archangels Speak, Now ANGELS. Needs entirely new indexing |
| MARY | Memories of beloved Mother Mary, now MARY & JESUS. Needs entirely new indexing |
| New Books: | AM + RET, PRECIP. MARY'S ASST. Electrons. Init. 1Ray. Init. 7Ray. Memoirs J+M. ANGELIC KINGDOM (ANGELS), Teach. New Age. |
| Note: The text of the following booklets are included in the text of new books. | |
| WISDOM 1, 2 | Wisdom of the Ages, Vol. 1 and 2. This text now in Teach. New Age. |
| WILL OF GOD | Will of God. This text now in Init. 1 Ray |
| MICHAEL | Archangel Michael and his Helpers. This text now in Init. 1 RAY. |

TABLE OF CONTENTS OF

(A keyword for a certain subject contains one or more

KEYWORDS

²references listed in an AMTF Publication)

| | |
|---|----|
| Addictions | 13 |
| Africa | 13 |
| Alchemy, Divine | 13 |
| Amaryllis | 13 |
| America..... | 13 |
| Ananda | 14 |
| Angels | 14 |
| Animals/Animal Kingdom | 15 |
| Appearances..... | 16 |
| ARCHANGELS/ARCHAII | 16 |
| Archangel Michael | 16 |
| Archangel Jophiel | 17 |
| Archangel Chamuel | 17 |
| Archangel Gabriel..... | 18 |
| Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration" | 18 |
| Archangel Uriel | 18 |
| Archangel Zadkiel..... | 18 |
| Archaii Faith | 18 |
| Archaii Constance(Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray) | 18 |
| Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel) | 19 |
| Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)..... | 19 |
| Archaii Mary | 19 |
| Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)..... | 19 |
| Archaii Holy Amethyst..... | 19 |
| Aries and Thor | 19 |
| Armageddon..... | 19 |
| Arthur, King..... | 19 |
| Asala Festival..... | 19 |
| Ascended Master Teaching Foundation..... | 19 |
| Ascended Masters | 20 |
| Ascension | 21 |
| Astral Realm | 23 |
| Astronomy..... | 24 |
| Atlantis | 24 |
| Atomic Accelerator | 25 |
| Atonement | 25 |
| Attention | 25 |
| Aura | 26 |
| Australia..... | 27 |
| Avatar..... | 27 |
| Bailey, Alice | 27 |
| Balance | 27 |
| Ballard, Mr. Guy | 27 |
| Beauty | 28 |
| Bernadette | 28 |
| Besant, Annie | 28 |
| Bible | 28 |
| Birds | 28 |
| Birth | 28 |
| Blavatsky, Helena..... | 29 |
| Body Elemental | 29 |
| Brain..... | 29 |
| Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic | 29 |
| Bridge to Freedom (Teachings)..... | 30 |
| Buddha, Office of/Buddhas/Buddhahood | 32 |
| Builders of Form..... | 32 |
| Causal Body..... | 32 |
| Central Sun | 33 |
| Centrifugal/Centripetal Force..... | 34 |
| Chakra(s) | 34 |
| Channel/Channeling (from Ascended Master Realm and from Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters..... | 34 |
| Chelas on the path to ascension | 39 |
| Cherubim | 40 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Child/Children | 40 |
| China | 40 |
| Chohan(s) | 41 |
| Christ | 41 |
| Christ, Second Coming of | 42 |
| Christ-Self/Selves | 42 |
| Christian/Christianity/Christian Church | 43 |
| Christian Science/Scientists | 44 |
| Christmas | 44 |
| City/Cities | 44 |
| Civilizations (ancient) | 44 |
| Color(s) | 44 |
| Comfort/Comforter(s) | 45 |
| Communism | 45 |
| Compassion | 45 |
| Compound | 46 |
| Concentration | 46 |
| Conductor(s) | 46 |
| Confucius | 46 |
| Consciousness | 46 |
| Consecrate/Consecration | 48 |
| Constancy | 48 |
| Contagion/Contagious | 48 |
| Contemplation | 48 |
| Cosmic Highways | 49 |
| Cosmic Law | 49 |
| Cosmic Law of Balance | 50 |
| Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect | 50 |
| Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy | 50 |
| Cosmic Law of Forgiveness | 50 |
| Cosmic Law of Free Will | 50 |
| Cosmic Library | 50 |
| Cosmic Mirror | 50 |
| Cosmic Moment(s) | 51 |
| Creation | 51 |
| Cremation | 52 |
| Criticism | 52 |
| Cross | 52 |
| Crystal | 52 |
| Cycle(s) | 52 |
| Dante | 53 |
| Death | 53 |
| Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s) | 54 |
| Depression | 57 |
| Desire | 57 |
| Deva(s) | 57 |
| Diana | 58 |
| Directo | 58 |
| Discarnate(s) | 58 |
| Discrimination | 58 |
| Disease(s) | 61 |
| Dispensation(s) | 61 |
| Divine Plan/Pattern | 62 |
| Djwal Kul | 65 |
| Dove | 65 |
| Druid | 65 |
| Dream(s) | 65 |
| Earthbound | 65 |
| Earth, Inbreath of | 65 |
| East | 68 |
| El Morya | 69 |
| Electronic Light | 71 |
| Electron(s) | 72 |
| Elemental Life/Kingdom | 73 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Elemental(s) | 74 |
| Element(s) | 74 |
| Elohim | 75 |
| Hercules/Amazon (Twin Ray) | 75 |
| Cassiopea/Minerva | 75 |
| Orion/Angelica | 75 |
| Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea..... | 76 |
| Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal..... | 76 |
| Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica..... | 76 |
| Arcturus/Diana..... | 76 |
| Emotional Body..... | 76 |
| Energy | 77 |
| Enthusiasm..... | 77 |
| Entity/Entities | 78 |
| Eriel..... | 78 |
| Etherealization | 78 |
| Etheric Body | 78 |
| Etheric Record(s) | 79 |
| Europe | 79 |
| Evil (Forces of Evil)..... | 79 |
| Exorcism | 80 |
| Faith | 80 |
| Fall of Man | 80 |
| Family..... | 81 |
| Fear | 81 |
| Feeling(s) | 82 |
| Feminine/Masculine..... | 82 |
| Fiat(s)..... | 83 |
| Fire..... | 83 |
| Flame(s)..... | 83 |
| Food | 84 |
| Forcefield(s) | 84 |
| Forgiveness | 85 |
| Four Lower Bodies..... | 85 |
| France | 88 |
| Freedom | 88 |
| Fun Wey | 89 |
| Galaxy..... | 89 |
| Gandhi, Mahatma..... | 89 |
| Garden of Eden..... | 89 |
| Gautama, Lord..... | 89 |
| Glastonbury | 91 |
| God | 91 |
| Godhead | 92 |
| God Parents..... | 93 |
| God-Power(s) | 93 |
| Gold..... | 93 |
| Gossip..... | 93 |
| Government(s) | 93 |
| Grace..... | 93 |
| Grant(s) | 94 |
| Gratitude..... | 94 |
| Great Divine Director | 94 |
| Great White Brotherhood | 95 |
| Guard(s) | 96 |
| Guardian(s) | 96 |
| Guidance..... | 97 |
| Happiness | 97 |
| Harmony | 98 |
| Heal/Healing/Health | 98 |
| Heart | 101 |
| Heaven | 102 |
| Helios | 102 |
| Hell..... | 103 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Hierarchy, Spiritual | 103 |
| Hilarion | 103 |
| Himalaya, Lord..... | 104 |
| History of Mankind | 104 |
| Holy Grail | 105 |
| Holy Spirit | 106 |
| Holy Trinity..... | 106 |
| Home..... | 106 |
| Humility | 106 |
| Hypnotism..... | 106 |
| I AM | 106 |
| I AM ACTIVITY | 107 |
| I AM Presence..... | 107 |
| Idol Worship..... | 109 |
| Illumination | 109 |
| Immaculate Concept | 109 |
| Initiate(s) | 110 |
| Initiation(s) and tests | 110 |
| Invisibility, Cloak of | 111 |
| Isis and Osiris | 111 |
| Jesus | 111 |
| Jewel(s)/Gemstone(s)..... | 114 |
| John the Beloved | 115 |
| K-17 (Head of Cosmic Secret Service) | 115 |
| Karma..... | 115 |
| Karmic Board..... | 117 |
| Keynote | 118 |
| Knights of the Round Table..... | 118 |
| Knowledge | 118 |
| Krishna, Lord | 119 |
| Krishna and Sophia | 119 |
| Krishnamurti..... | 119 |
| Kumaras..... | 119 |
| Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus..... | 119 |
| Kuthumi | 119 |
| Kwan Yin..... | 120 |
| Lady Masters | 121 |
| Laggards | 121 |
| Language | 121 |
| Lanto, Lord..... | 121 |
| Leadbeater | 122 |
| Leader(s)/ship | 122 |
| Lemuria..... | 122 |
| Leto, Lady Master..... | 122 |
| Levitation | 122 |
| Liberty | 122 |
| Liberty Flame..... | 123 |
| Liberty, Goddess of | 123 |
| Life | 123 |
| Lifestream | 124 |
| Light | 124 |
| Light, Goddess of | 125 |
| Limitation | 125 |
| Lloyd, David | 126 |
| Ling, Lord..... | 126 |
| Lord of the World | 126 |
| Love | 126 |
| Love Star..... | 127 |
| Luminous Presence | 127 |
| Magnet/Magnetic | 127 |
| Magnetize/Magnetization | 127 |
| Maha Chohan | 6.....128 |
| Maitreya, Lord | 130 |
| Man/Mankind..... | 131 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Manu(s) | 133 |
| Mary, Lady Master..... | 133 |
| Mastery | 135 |
| Melchizedek..... | 140 |
| Memory..... | 140 |
| Mental Body | 140 |
| Mercury,, Ascended Master | 140 |
| Mercy..... | 140 |
| Merlin the Magician | 141 |
| Meru, God/Goddess..... | 141 |
| Meta, Lady Master..... | 141 |
| Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity | 141 |
| Middle Way..... | 141 |
| Mind | 141 |
| Ministering Angel(s)..... | 142 |
| Momentum(s)..... | 142 |
| Moon | 142 |
| Mother(s)/Motherhood | 142 |
| Motive(s)/Motivation..... | 143 |
| Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains | 143 |
| Music | 143 |
| Music of the Spheres | 144 |
| Nada..... | 144 |
| Nature/Nature Kingdom..... | 145 |
| Neptune and Lunara..... | 145 |
| New Age | 145 |
| Nirvana | 148 |
| Number(s)..... | 148 |
| Obedience | 148 |
| Oracles of Delphi..... | 148 |
| Oromasis and Diana | 148 |
| Pain | 148 |
| Pallas Athena | 148 |
| Parent(s)/Parenthood | 149 |
| Patience | 149 |
| Paul the Venetian | 149 |
| Peace..... | 150 |
| Pelleur (Director of Earth Element) | 151 |
| Peruzia, Goddess..... | 151 |
| Petition(s) | 151 |
| Phenomena | 152 |
| Physical Body..... | 152 |
| Plague(s)..... | 153 |
| Planet(s) | 153 |
| Polaris and Magnus | 154 |
| Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity | 154 |
| Poseidon, Casimir..... | 154 |
| Prana | 154 |
| Pray/Prayer | 154 |
| Precipitate/Precipitation | 155 |
| Priest/Priestess/Priesthood | 157 |
| Principa, God of Divine Order | 158 |
| Prison(s) | 158 |
| Problem(s) | 158 |
| Protection..... | 158 |
| Purification | 159 |
| Purity | 160 |
| Pyramid(s)..... | 160 |
| Quality/Qualities Circles | 160 |
| Race/Racial | 161 |
| Radiation..... | 161 |
| Rays | 7.....161 |
| Ray One | 162 |
| Ray Two..... | 162 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Ray Three | 162 |
| Ray Four | 163 |
| Ray Five | 163 |
| Ray Six..... | 163 |
| Ray Seven | 163 |
| Rebellion | 164 |
| Re-embodiment | 164 |
| Religion(s)..... | 165 |
| Requirement of the Hour | 165 |
| Resurrection/Resurrection Flame | 166 |
| RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD | 166 |
| Ascension Temple Of Luxor, Egypt..... | 167 |
| Cathedral Of Nature In Kashmir, India..... | 168 |
| Chateau De Liberte, France..... | 168 |
| Resurrection Temple, Holy Land | 168 |
| Retreat of The Blue Lotus, Himalaya Mountains, Tibet | 168 |
| Temple of Comfort, Ceylon | 168 |
| Temple of Faith, Banff, Canada | 168 |
| Retreat of God's Will, Darjeeling, India..... | 169 |
| Retreat of Illumination, Lake Titicaca, S. America..... | 169 |
| Temple of Mercy, Peiping, China..... | 169 |
| Temple of Peace (Suva)..... | 169 |
| Temple of Purification by Violet Fire..... | 169 |
| Temple of Ruby | 169 |
| Temple of The Sacred Heart..... | 169 |
| Retreat of Truth, Crete, Greece | 170 |
| Retreat of Violet Fire, Transylvania | 170 |
| Royal Teton Retreat | 170 |
| Shamballa, Over Gobi Desert..... | 170 |
| Rod of Power..... | 171 |
| Root Race(s) | 171 |
| Sacred Fire | 172 |
| Saint Germain..... | 173 |
| Saint Patrick | 176 |
| Saint Theresa | 176 |
| Sanat Kumara..... | 176 |
| Scepter of Power..... | 177 |
| Science | 177 |
| Seraphim..... | 178 |
| Serapis Bey | 178 |
| Serve/Service..... | 179 |
| Service through Group Activity | 183 |
| Seven Bodies of Man | 185 |
| Seven Spheres | 185 |
| Sex | 186 |
| Shri Magra..... | 186 |
| Silence | 186 |
| Silent Watcher(s) | 187 |
| Silver Cord..... | 187 |
| Sin(s)..... | 187 |
| Sleepers' Realm | 188 |
| Solar System(s) | 188 |
| Soul(s)..... | 188 |
| South America | 189 |
| Space..... | 189 |
| Spark(s) | 189 |
| Spheres..... | 189 |
| Spine/Spinal Column | 189 |
| Spirit(s)..... | 189 |
| Spiritual Application..... | 190 |
| Spiritual Caravan..... | 190 |
| Spiritual Pride | 190 |
| Sports..... | 190 |
| Star(s) | 190 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Studying..... | 191 |
| Suffering | 191 |
| Suicide | 191 |
| Sun..... | 191 |
| Surya | 191 |
| Tabor, God | 192 |
| Talent(s) | 192 |
| Talisman | 192 |
| Tara, God | 192 |
| Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s) | 192 |
| Teamwork | 193 |
| Temple(s)..... | 193 |
| Thanksgiving | 193 |
| Theosophical Society | 193 |
| Thor (Director of Air Element) | 194 |
| Thoughtform(s) | 194 |
| Thoughtform of the Year | 194 |
| Threefold Flame..... | 195 |
| Transfiguration | 196 |
| Transmission Flame Activity/Service..... | 196 |
| Transmutation | 197 |
| Truth | 196 |
| Tube of Light..... | 198 |
| Twin Flame(s)/Twin Ray(s) | 198 |
| Unity..... | 199 |
| Universe..... | 199 |
| Veil..... | 199 |
| Venus, Lady Master | 199 |
| Venus, Planet | 200 |
| Vesta | 200 |
| Vestal Virgins..... | 201 |
| Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s)..... | 201 |
| Victory | 201 |
| Victory, Cosmic Being | 201 |
| Violet Transmuting Flame | 202 |
| Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta | 204 |
| Visualization | 204 |
| Vow(s) | 204 |
| Vulcan, Lord | 205 |
| War | 205 |
| Wealth | 205 |
| Wesak Festival..... | 205 |
| West..... | 205 |
| White Fire Being | 206 |
| Whitsuntide | 206 |
| Wisdom..... | 206 |
| Wisemen, the Three | 206 |
| Women | 207 |
| Word(s) | 207 |
| World Teacher | 207 |
| Youth..... | 208 |
| Zadkiel, Order of | 208 |
| Zarathustra..... | 208 |
| Zodiac..... | 208 |

CROSS REFERENCES TO KEYWORDS

| Cross Reference | Keyword |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Adoration | Archangels (Chamuel), Flames, Gratitude, Ray Three |
| Afterlife | Death, Re-embodiment, Etheric Body, Karmic Board, Sleepers' Realm, Etheric Records |
| Akashic Records | Vista |
| All-Seeing Eye of God | Central Sun |
| Alpha & Omega | Archangels, Violet Flame |
| Amethyst | Planets |
| Aquaria | Decreeing |
| Application | Mary, Lady Master |
| Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael) | Spiritual Pride |
| Arrogance | Elohim of Purity/Divine Complement Astrea |
| Astrea | Electrons |
| Atoms | Earth, Inbreath of |
| Axis (straightening Earth's) | (book "Seventh Ray") Cycles |
| Beneficial Radiations | Seven Bodies of Man |
| Body/Bodies | Great White Brotherhood |
| Brother(s)/Brotherhood | Gautama, Lord |
| Buddha, Lord Gautama | disease |
| Cancer | Ray Two, Elohim |
| Cassiopea and Minerva (Elohim) | Earth, Inbreath of |
| Cataclysm | Service (individual service), Service-Group Activity, Music, Rays (Seven) |
| Ceremony/Ceremonial | Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters, Appearances, Immaculate Concept, Studying, Ascended Masters, Mastery, Astral Realm, Evil Forces, Initiations, Ascension, Spiritual Application, Humility, Service (Individual Service), Service /Group Activity, Channels, Discrimination, Decreeing, Dispensations, Contemplation, Forcefields, Transmission Flame Service, Teach/er(s), Crisis, Bridge to Freedom, I AM (The word I AM), Atlantis, Lemuria, Cosmic Mirror, Garden of Eden, Civilizations (Ancient) |
| Chelas on the path to ascension | Saint Germain, America |
| Civilization(s) | World Teacher |
| Columbus, Christopher | Cycles, Rays, Seven |
| Cosmic Christ | Harmony |
| Cosmic Cycle(s) | Electronic Light |
| Cosmic Law of Harmony | Rays (Seven), Feminine/Masculine (Rays) |
| Cosmic Light | Earth, Inbreath of |
| Cosmic Ray(s) | Decreeing |
| Crisis (today's cosmic crisis), | Entities, Astral Realm, Evil (Evil Forces) |
| Daily Application | Divine Plan/Pattern, I AM Presence, Mastery |
| Dark Forces | Ascension, Vow, Immaculate Concept, Perfection, Harmony |
| Destiny | Oromasis and Diana |
| Diana | Animals, Fall of Man, Civilizations |
| Dinosaurs | Food |
| Diet | Death, Re-embodiment, Astral Realm, Compound, Sleepers' Realm |
| Discarnate(s) | Discrimination |
| Discernment | Jesus, Mary, Religion, Bible, Christian/Christianity |
| Disciples | Oromasis (Prince of Fire Element) |
| Diana (Princess of Fire Element) | Principa, God of Divine Order |
| Divine Order | Civilizations (Ancient) |
| Egypt | Karmic Board, Re-embodiment, Death |
| Embodiment | Feelings |
| Emotions | Plagues, Crisis, Disease, Healing, Forcefields, Karma, Decrees, Service |
| Epidemic(s) | individual 10service), Service/Group Activity, Entities, Transmutation |
| Fairies | Elemental(s), Nature Kingdom, Elemental Life |
| Fifth Ray | Ray Five |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Financial Supply | Precipitation, Wealth, Surya, Maha Chohan, Retreats (Surya's at Suva, Fiji), Spiritual Application |
| First Ray | Ray One |
| Flying Saucers | Space, Planet(s), Galaxy, Universe, Atlantis |
| Fourth Ray | Ray Four |
| Gems/Gemstones | Gold, Sacred Fire, Talisman, Conductors, Energy |
| God, Nature of | Virtues of God |
| God Presence | I AM Presence, Stillness, Silence, Threefold Flame, Electronic Body |
| God's Will | Divine Plan, Perfection, Mastery, Creation |
| Golden Age(s) | Civilizations, Atlantis, Lemuria, Garden of Eden, Perfection |
| Golden Robe, Brothers | Root Race(s) (the 7th), New Age |
| Greece, golden age of | Great White Brotherhood |
| Group(s)/Group Activity | Civilizations (ancient) |
| Guru(s) | Service through Group Activity, Forcefields) |
| Half-Yearly Council | Ascended Masters, Teacher(s) |
| Higher Mental Body | Karmic Board) |
| Holy Christ-Self | Christ-Self |
| Holy Comforter | Christ-Self |
| Hope, Archaii | Maha Chohan, Holy Spirit, Retreats, (Comfort), Comforter |
| Immanuel and Immaculata | Archaii Hope |
| Inbreath, Cosmic | Immaculate Concept, Silent Watcher, Divine Plan, Earth |
| Incarnate/Incarnation | Earth, Inbreath of, Breath (Rhythmic), Planets |
| Incas and Mayas | Re-embodiment |
| Individual | Civilizations (Ancient) |
| Initiator, the Great | Lifestream |
| Inner Bodies | Maitreya, Lord |
| Intellect/ual | Four Lower Bodies, Seven Bodies of Man, Causal Body, Christ-Self, |
| Interstellar | Electronic Body/Presence, |
| Invocation | Four Lower Bodies, Mental Body, Knowledge, Mind, Brain, Physical Body |
| Jophiel, Archangel | Cosmic, (Highways), Space, Solar system, Universe, Galaxy, Planets |
| Judgment | Astronomy |
| Justice, Goddess of | Decrees |
| Karma, Lords of | Archangels |
| Karmic Law | Karmic Board, Re-embodiment |
| Law, Karmic | Portia, Karmic Board |
| Lords of Karma | Lords of Karma |
| Lunara | Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect), Lords of Karma |
| Masculine | Karma, Cosmic Law (Law, of Cause and Effect) |
| Master(s) | Karmic Board |
| Maya | Moon, Neptune |
| Meat | Feminine/Masculine |
| Mediator(s) | Ascended Masters |
| Medicine | Astral Realm, Veil, Fall of Man |
| Meditation | Eating meat, Food |
| Mercy, Goddess of | Channel, Messengers |
| Meru, Continent of | Healing, Disease, Hilarion, Cancer, Food |
| Messenger(s) | Contemplation |
| Miracle(s) | Kwan Yin |
| Morya | South America, History of Mankind, Atlantis, Meru, God/Goddess |
| Moses | Discrimination, Channels |
| Mu | Phenomena, Discrimination, Ascended Masters, Mastery |
| Opulence | El Morya |
| Pentecost | Lord Ling |
| Permanent Atom | Lemuria, Retreats (Suva), Civilizations |
| Pillar of Light | Wealth, Supply |
| | Whitsuntide, 11Christian/Christianity, Bible, Holy Spirit, Prana |
| | Electrons |
| | Tube of Light |

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Planetary Changes | Earth, Inbreath of |
| Poverty | Wealth, Limitation, Suffering, Karma, Precipitation, Supply |
| Prediction(s) | New Age |
| Pride | Spiritual Pride |
| Prophecy | Predictions |
| Protective Pillar of Light | Tube of Light |
| Psychic Phenomena | Phenomena, Discrimination, Dreams, Mediators/Messengers |
| | Channels, Astral Realm, Entities |
| Pythagoras | Kuthumi, Music, Civilization(s) |
| Rebirth | Birth, Karmic Board, Death, Re-embodiment |
| Requirement of the Hour | Earth (Inbreath of), Service (individual and group service) |
| Rhythmic Breath | Breath, Rhythmic |
| Ruby | Ray Six, Healing, Color(s), Flames, Temples |
| Saint Francis of Assisi | Kuthumi |
| Salamanders | Elementals, Elements (fire), Oromasis and Diana |
| Second Coming of Christ | Christ, Second Coming of |
| Second Ray | Ray Two |
| Seven Rays | Color(s), Ray(s), Cycles, Root Races, Chohans, Divine Plan, Initiations, Archangels, Elohim, Hierarchy |
| Seven Virtues | Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta |
| Seventh Ray | Ray Seven |
| Shakespeare, William | Saint Germain |
| Shamballa | Sanat Kumara, Great White Brotherhood, Retreats (Shamballa), Lord of the World |
| Shroud of Turin | Jesus |
| Sixth Ray | Ray Six |
| Sleep | Dreams, Consciousness, Fall of Man, Veil, Four Lower Bodies) |
| Spoken Word | Decrees, Word(s), Thoughtforms, Precipitation, Creation, Invocation, I AM (the word I AM), Language, Spiritual Application, Mastery |
| Student(s) | Chelas |
| Sub-Conscious Mind | Soul |
| Supply | Precipitation, Wealth,, Surya Maha Chohan, Love, Gratitude, I AM Presence, Spiritual Application, Decrees, Motive(s), Peace, Mastery |
| Sylph(s) | Elementals (air), Aries and Thor, Nature/Nature Kingdom, |
| Third Ray | Ray Three |
| Three Times Three (Power of) | Decreeing |
| Tolerance | Ray Three |
| Tranquility and Pacifica | Elohim, Peace, Ray Six |
| Trinity | Holy Trinity |
| UFOs | Space |
| Understanding | Illumination, Ray Two, Wisdom |
| Undine(s) | Elementals, (Water), Neptune, Lunara, Nature/Nature Kingdom |
| Unfed Flame | Threefold Flame |
| Uranus | Planet(s) |
| Vaivasvata, Lord | Manu(s), Root Races, (Fifth) |
| Violet Fire Cauldron | Violet Transmuting Flame |
| Weather | Nature/Nature Kingdom, Elementals, Elements |
| Will of God | Divine Plan, Ray One, El Morya |

| Ray | Elohim/ Divine Complement | Archangel / Archaii | Chohan |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Hercules / Amazon | Michael / Faith | El Morya |
| 2 | Cassiopea / Minerva | Jophiel / Constance | Lanto |
| 3 | Orion / Angelica | Chamuel / Charity | Paul the Venetian |
| 4 | Elohim of Purity (Claire) / Astrea | Gabriel / Hope | Serapis Bey |
| 5 | Vista/Crystal | Raphael / Mary | Hilarion |
| 6 | Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) / Pacifica | Uriel / Donna Grace | Nada |
| 7 | Arcturus/Diana | Zadkiel / Holy Amethyst | Saint Germain |

Accidents (Happenstance)

- 7 RAY how (what man calls) "accidents" can be prevented, 92-3
 J. BK. 1 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 304
 not, that certain lifestreams destined to be guardians, 360
 J. BK. 2 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 21
 J. BK. 4 not, that "May Day!" is distress signal of Air Corps, 175

Addictions

- J. BK. 5 Michael will assist those caught in the habits of dope addiction and alcoholism, 201
 VICTORY has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164
 21 LESSONS we can call on Nada to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol, nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) Vol.1, 270

Africa

- B. BK.2 darkest continent on Earth, 5
 J. BK. 4 dark continent due to defiance of God's will, 182

Alchemy, Divine

- DICT Saint Germain discusses what true, is, 35, 101
 how, used in Atlantis in Zadkiel's retreat in what is now Cuba, 401
 J. BK. 1 definition, 337
 J. BK. 2 Zadkiel trains Initiates in power of, 131
 J. BK. 3 Saint Germain on the real science of, 192
 J. BK. 4 Hilarion on the science of, 94
 J. BK. 5 Saint Germain's long attraction to power of, 362

Amaryllis

- B. BK 1 described at ceremony of spring, 222
 B. BK 2 on her service to life, 266
 J. BK. 3 welcomed First Root Race to Earth, 46
 ELOHIM her 900 practice spring times on Earth, 53
 ARCHANGELS activities of, before and as man descended on Earth, 56

America

- U.M. (see also "South America")
 destined to soon be an Ascended 13Master Nation, 42-3
 divine plan for, enumerated, 97; 132-3

| | |
|---------------|---|
| | vast plains of, will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 111 |
| | new mining method to come forth in, 115 |
| | AN ANCIENT MINE SHAFT OF, ENTERED (DESCRIPTION), 115-8 |
| | greatness of, dependent on people's acceptance of God-Presence, 132-3 |
| | people of, to be given proof of God-Presence, 159 |
| | in ancient cataclysm Amazonians flee to what is now, 185 |
| | changes forecast for, on cosmic screen, 251 |
| | in, will appear a new focus of light, 254 |
| VICTORY | VICTORY OF LIGHT WILL MANIFEST AS PERFECTION IN, 8-11 |
| | Saint Germain is the heart of freedom for, 28 |
| | Goddess of Liberty has interceded with Central Sun for, 95 |
| | not as drenched in blood as rest of Earth, 95 |
| | where, would be today without Saint Germain, 99 |
| | PROTECTED FROM EVILS OF COMMUNISM, 94-102 |
| | coasts of, protected by wall of light, 166-7 |
| WILL OF GOD | one man at Valley Forge held vision of free, 49 |
| MAN | DESTINED TO BE GRAIL OF LIGHT, 263 |
| B. BK. 2 | Ascended Beings incarnating in, and West (sacrifice and significance), 508 |
| DICT | Island of Manhattan site of Temple of Sun in Atlantis where Liberty Flame established, 56 |
| Ananda | (see also "Ling, Lord") |
| J. BK. 1 | Gautama Buddha on his beloved disciple, 176, 215 |
| J. BK. 3 | was Moses in past; now God of Happiness, 174 |
| J. BK. 4 | Gautama's sweet association with, 200 |
| Angels | (see also "Archangels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels," "Seraphim") |
| 21 LESSONS | THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, Vol.1, 110 |
| | THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, FUNCTION AND PURPOSE Vol.2, 19 |
| | MAN'S RELATIONSHIP WITH, Vol.1, 134 |
| | the role of the ceremonial angel described, Vol.2, 254 |
| 7 RAY | are natural conductors and directors of vast seas of energy, 34 |
| | ACTIVITIES OF, IN CEREMONIAL RITUAL DESCRIBED, 43-6 |
| MARY | why it is wise to build an association with, 4-5 |
| WILL OF GOD | response of, to harmonious music, 26 |
| B. BK. 1 | milestone that some of mankind qualify to have, assigned to their aura, 193 |
| | the chants of the angelic choirs, 227 |
| | are much like the bird kingdom (explanation), 253-4 |
| | great numbers of, to come into embodiment, 254 |
| | how to create a garden sanctuary to attract and be haven for, 259-60 |
| | are created by Archangels, Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters, 537 |
| B. BK. 2 | how service of, differs from other divine beings, 411-2 |
| | working with conscious assistance of man, will build New Age quickly, 506 |
| MICHAEL | to have association with, one must consciously invite (invoke) them, 11 |
| | emotional unrest or nervous tension closes door to, 12 |
| | to abide with, one must accept their feelings (explanation), 21 |
| | attracted by the gentle music of human's keynote when body sleeps, 35 |
| | some, created by Ascended Masters, 44 |
| | to those who will still themselves and invite them—they will come! 46 |
| | EVOLUTION AND SERVICE OF, IN 14 CHURCHES/CATHEDRALS, 48-51 |
| | WILL AGAIN BECOME ACCEPTED REALITY, 54 |

conscious cooperation with, possible NOW! 55
 FIRST PULSATION OF BROTHERHOOD OF, AND MAN ON DEC 24, '52, 56-64
 DICT EVOLUTION/TRAINING OF AND HOW MEANT TO SERVE WITH MAN, 112-20
 ELOHIM How, use 7 steps of precipitation, 16
 ARCHANGELS HOW, ANSWER CALLS FOR HELP, 103
 J. BK. 1 service, 115
 service during Earth's beginnings, 104
 let the healing, abide with you, 321
 will walk into the blessings you give, 343
 why visitation of, invokes fear in mankind, 350
 J. BK. 2 rush to receive new design from Silent Watcher, 57
 how to serve with and magnetize the angelic kingdom, 187
 DEFINITION, TRAINING, SERVICE, NATURE, FUNCTION, 186
 activities of, in creation of Earth, 199
 be grateful to, who have protected you, 204
 interested in music and essence rather than form, 267
 what, see when looking at humans, 317
 of Violet Fire, hold back return of destructive karma, 318
 must develop constancy to serve on Earth, 390
 J. BK. 3 is it selfish to call on assistance of? 101
 love and guardianship of, helped Jesus fulfill mission, 180-1
 nature, 181
 some take human form to help the race, 348
 CLASSIFICATION, EVOLUTION, AND SERVICE OF, 357-62, 36
 J. BK. 4 how to develop a close association with, 36
 "guardian angels" known as ministering angels, 13
 ARE ASCENDED MASTERS OF ENERGY AND TEACHERS OF MAN, 40-41
 cooperation between angels, elementals and mankind 41
 ACTIVITIES OF VIOLET FIRE, AT INNER LEVELS, 53
 ACTIVITIES OF, BEFORE STUDENT GATHERINGS, 103
 THE RITUALS, BEAUTY AND NATURE OF, 105-106
 always obedient to God's will, 105
 fallen, who try to destroy their fellowman, 376

Animals/Animal Kingdom (see also "Birds," "Elemental Life")

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS HOW FALL OF MAN CREATED, ON EARTH, 99
 how dinosaurs originated on Earth, 101
 why man held responsible for degradation of, 102
 Saint Germain on how to love, free! 102
 U.M Godfre tames wild panther with love, 30-1
 Godfre's and St. Germain's interaction with panther, 69, 73, 231
 vicious, and reptiles of Amazon 13,000 years ago, 173
 panther sacrifices itself to save Godfre, 231-2
 B. BK. 1 four-footed creatures receive opportunity for redemption at inner levels, 116
 B. BK. 2 receive blessing from Jesus for easier passing through death, 11
 love of man for pets raises nature of both man and animal, 24
 use of Liberty Flame may free, buried in steep snow banks, 252
 can't speak a word and suffer great cruelties, 253
 loving human beings can assist, into their ascension, 6
 how, represent themselves in petitions at half-yearly councils, 384-5
 DICT four-footed creatures are awaiting 15release into full perfection, 42
 grew horns/thick skin and roses grew thorns for protection from man's viciousness, 298

- ELOHIM after fall of man guardians and group souls of, were established, 297, 298
- how to lovingly assist, 73
- why the removal of, has begun, 74
- J. BK. 3 when hunted by man, take on destructive qualities, 186
- why prehistoric monsters have disappeared, 186
- Saint. Germain on why some people have pets, 196
- four-footed, are imprisoned elementals, 205
- J. BK. 4 ask for comfort via their group souls, 220
- the roaming, during Earth's dark era, 266
- cutting off, animal nature in students via Light around waist, 301
- J. BK. 5 Morya's plea to chelas to free, 188
- prayer for animals, 198
- have so few to pray for them, 198
- those in suspended animation in icecaps, 267

Appearances (Human Appearances) see also "Mastery"

- VICTORY why the Cosmic Being Victory does not accept, 241
- B. BK. 1 ARE YOU MORE LOYAL TO HUMAN, THAN POWER OF GOD? 189
- J. BK. 1 fortify your consciousness against world of, 205-6
- if resigned to, you limit your service, 309
- J. BK. 2 learn nature of God, then no, will shake your foundation, 75
- frightening, only have power you give them, 176
- even sincere chelas accept, as real in feelings, 265
- how Jesus withdrew all power from human, 266
- do not compromise with, and evil, 461
- J. BK. 3 took all Jesus' strength to not record human, 99
- Jesus on the need to constantly guard against, 288-9
- J. BK. 4 Mother Mary will help you let go of negative, 100
- JESUS ON HOW TO NOT GIVE POWER TO, 287

ARCHANGELS/ARCAII (see also "Angels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels," "Seraphim")

- 7 RAY the seven, abide in the 1st Sphere, 63
- MARY MARY DESCRIBES HER MEETINGS WITH, 162-5
- MICHAEL come from Great Central Sun, 43
- form guard for Earth, sun, planets of system and satellites, 43
- ARCHANGELS are grateful to speak to man again! 21, 48
- why, joyously respond to calls of chelas, 23
- MAGNIFICENCE OF THEIR SERVICE TO LIFE EXPLAINED, 39-49
- J. BK. 2 seven, were first Chohans on Earth, 5, 6
- in Gethsemane, gave Jesus courage to renew his vow, 179

Archangel Michael (Ray One)

- His Twin Ray is Archaii Faith
- MARY his visits to Mary during her childhood, 163
- VICTORY presence of, would sweep messenger across room but for the governing wisdom of the God-Presence, 263
- B. BK. 2 NEVER DID AND NEVER WILL "EJECT" ANYONE FROM HEAVEN, 56-65
- made vow to remain with Earth until all are ascended, 297
- how, serves 22 out of 24 hours, 66 16
- MICHAEL service of, is to guard and defend the faith of all life on Earth, 18

| | |
|------------|--|
| | will prove to those who have faith, the all-power of God, 23 |
| | describes how he serves a soul in distress, 32, 47 |
| | is to angelic kingdom what Sanat Kumara is to Great White Brotherhood, 44 |
| ARCHANGELS | Invocation of, to God-Parents for souls of man, 86 |
| J. BK. 1 | THE COMING OF, 103 |
| | Lord Michael came to Earth to ensure the safe return of everyone to heaven (ascension), 105 |
| | how and why, became protector of Soul Light, 227 |
| J. BK. 2 | petition of, to free man from wheel of rebirth, 170 |
| | service of, in astral realm 20 hrs per day, 197 |
| | descent of, to Earth in beginning with new race, 203 |
| | petition of, for ascension temples at inner levels, 297 |
| | various petitions of, 299 |
| J. BK. 3 | serving 20 hours a day in astral realm, 346, 349 |
| | strong and powerful yet gentle as a mother, 356-7 |
| | on his visitations to Mary as a child, 357 |
| | Sept. 29 is yearly date to acknowledge, 362 |
| J. BK. 4 | protects the sincere from impostors posing as divine messengers, 39 |
| | tribute to, 60 |
| | SERVICE TO BEFORE AND AFTER COMING OF LAGGARDS, 61, 65 |
| | is to Archangels what Maha Chohan is to Chohans, 65 |
| | ON PURPOSE OF RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH, 66 |
| | on spaceships, flying saucers and life in space, 67 |
| | protects harmony of universe from discords of Earth, 68 |
| | upon call by chela, he conveys to him the God-virtue of faith, 71 |
| | now stays 22 out of 22 hours in astral realm |
| | HE TRANSMUTED MASS ENTITY OVER AFRICA, 73 |
| | SERVICES OF, SINCE THE FALL OF MAN, 231 |
| | suggested decree to, 233 |
| | tribute to, 430 |
| J. BK. 5 | also has etheric focus over Central Europe, 200 |
| | took the vow to remain with Earth until every person made ascension, 359 |
| ELOHIM | why, remains untouched by astral effluvia, 90 |
| | RENDS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICAN CONTINENT, 101-2 |
| | apparel worn by, as he enters the compound, 106 |
| DICT | Is constantly consuming, cutting away, dissolving and removing the effluvia of mankind's own creation, 5 |

Archangel Jophiel (Ray Two) Twin Ray: Constance

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | HIS BIOGRAPHY, Vol.1, 189 |
| J. BK. 2 | has the consciousness of illumination, 325 |
| | Constance is Twin Flame of, 380 |
| | service, 470 |
| ARCHANGELS | was the first World Teacher, 61 |
| | his activities, 53-69 |

Archangel Chamuel (Ray Three) Twin Ray: Charity

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 214 |
| J. BK. 2 | legions of, transmute volcanic unrest in Hawaii, 282 |
| | the love of, 370 |
| | divine love as expressed by, 446 |
| J. BK. 5 | etheric temple of, is over Blue Ridge Mountains, 80 |
| | TEMPLE AND SERVICE OF, AND BELOVED CHARITY, 104 |

description of Lord Chamuel's temple, 104-5
ARCHANGELS his activities, 4-15

Archangel Gabriel (Ray Four) Twin Ray: Hope
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 232
MARY brings great souls remembrance of their vows, 3
Gabriel announces to Mary news of Jesus' resurrection, 110
B. BK. 1 asks students to call on him when aspects of the Law puzzle them—he'll assist, 475
J. BK. 1 Mother Mary describes visitation of, 352
J. BK. 2 flashed to Mary the vision of her mission, 174
guards the Resurrection Flame, 236
is Angel of Resurrection whose Twin Flame is Hope, 259
PETITION OF, TO FREE IMPRISONED LIFE, 261
offers to free all souls of miscreations, 261
power of, to hold immaculate concept for all, 325
J. BK. 3 will part the veil so you can behold your Presence, 228
service, 266
J. BK. 4 service, 25
ADDRESS BY, 303-307
on his visitation to beloved Mary, 304
ARCHANGELS... works with Christ Selves of all, 76
will resurrect your Christ Powers, 81
HIS ACTIVITIES, 73-83

Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration" "Ray Five") Twin Ray Mary
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 258
J. BK. 1 drew Joseph to Mary, 102
J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF CONSECRATION DESCRIBED, 138-9
J. BK. 4 radiation of, sustained Gautama Buddha in his quest, 196
his Twin Flame is Mother Mary, 361
J. BK. 5 wishes to give his mighty power of healing to Earth, 311
ARCHANGELS ON HIS SERVICE OF CONSECRATION, 36-39

Archangel Uriel (see also "Ministering Angels" "Ray Six") Twin Ray: Donna Grace
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 276
J. BK. 2 the power of, for ministration, 325
J. BK. 4 service, 11-12
ARCHANGELS... is the spirit of peace and grace, 101
his service, 101-122

Archangel Zadkiel ("Ray Seven") Twin Ray Amethyst
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 302
B. BK. 2 description of, 81
J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF THE ORDER OF, IN ATLANTIS AND NOW, 131-132
J. BK. 3 BUILDING AND DESTRUCTION OF TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 365-9
J. BK. 4 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE, 250
song to, 253
his service, 18-32

Archaii Faith (Twin Ray of Michael, First Ray),
J. BK. 2 Address of Archaii Faith, 377

Archaii Constance (Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray)

J. BK. 2 tribute to, twin flame of Jophiel, 380

Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel)

DICT DETAIL OF PERSONAL TRAINING OF NADA BY, IN DEVELOPING LOVE, 132-6
J. BK. 3 her service, 54

Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)

B. BK. 2 Address by, 265
J. BK. 3 her service, 378
J. BK. 5 136

Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael) (see Mary, Lady Master)

Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)

J. BK. 4 is the Spirit of Grace! 32
ARCHANGELS representative of grace to angelic kingdom, 103

Archaii Holy Amethyst (Twin Ray of Archangel Zadkiel)

B. Bk. 2 Address by Holy Amethyst, 80, 217

Aries and Thor (Directors of Air Element), see also "Elemental life", "elementals", "Nature Kingdom")

J. BK. 3 ON THE POWER OF PRANA, 208-9
(Aries and Thor are twin flames) THEIR SERVICE, 204-7
J. BK. 4 their service, 31

Armageddon (see also "Earth, Inbreath of")

WILL OF GOD MORYA'S CALL TO HELP MANKIND EMBATTLED IN, 45-6
B. BK. 2 battle between forces of Light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358
DICT Meta discusses why cataclysms/plagues come at end of era and how to prevent, 151

Arthur, King (see also "Glastonbury," "Holy Grail," "Merlin the Magician", "Knights of the Round Table)

1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights, 39
MARY Mary delivers Holy Grail in Glastonbury, effects, 135
MAN knights of, had in past life rowed Mary across Mediterranean, 144
B. BK. 1 KNIGHTS OF ROUND TABLE, 322, 334, 209, 220
grail and diamond spear of, have been in Morya's possession, significance, 109
symbolic meaning of the grail and spear of, 109
J. BK. 5 REFERENCE TO CAMELOT AND, 340

Asala Festival

J. BK. 2 purpose and significance, 434
J. BK. 3 in July of each year, description, 67

21 LESSONS Purpose of, Vol.1, 23. Vol.2, 304
HISTORY OF THE AMTF, Vol.1, 37

Ascended Masters (see also "Ascended Masters, "Spiritual Application", "Ascension" "Mastery")

21 LESSONS WHY DO WE NEED ASCENDED MASTERS? Vol.1, 9
HOW TO ATTUNE WITH, Vol.2, 8
HELP FROM LEVEL OF ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 15-16

1 RAY can retain etheric body before ascension, 90
pronouncing the names of Kuthumi and Djwal Kul, 110

7 RAY Saint Germain on the homes and retreats of, 81
often replenish themselves in the Sun, 86

U.M. process by which, hermetically seal places/things, 114
how, produce heat/light/power and dust-free spaces, 124
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE POWERS/PURPOSE/SERVICE OF ASCENDED, 135-44
WORD FOR WORD DISCOURSE OF COSMIC, AS GIVEN IN ANCIENT TIMES, 178

VICTORY man believes in unseen electrical current—why not in the? 88
gained their freedom using same spiritual application they are now teaching, 121
Victory explains the reality of the Ascended Masters' octave, 179-80

DICT the Ascended Masters' connected directly to the Central Sun (behind the Sun), 47
creation of God extends far beyond that which, can yet comprehend, 167

B. BK. 1 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18
if, saw man as men see each other within 15 minutes they'd be just like man, 205
have so much to give but are restricted by man's free will, 260-1
why, must receive prior approval to contact chelas, 273-4; 318
have periods of recreation too! 433
consciousness of, can hold all 10 billion souls of race before his inner sight, 561
who serve on Earth progress more than those opting for nirvana, 279

J. BK. 1 Ascended, now embodying in West, voluntary imprisonment, significance, 508
free to invest their energies in any sun or star, 190
have become ONE with God Presence, 241

J. BK. 2 all, have vowed to help you fulfill your divine plan, 56
are prisoners of love and will remain until all are ascended and free, 98
those who serve, look for greater opportunity to serve, 99
need cooperative groups in planetary crises, 100
will assist those who love life itself, not just its use, 119
allowed by Law to feel no pain, 140
contact man solely to expand the kingdom of heaven, 239
their teachings, 272, 273
service of, to life, 304
BALANCING ATTENTION TO, WITH ONE'S ATTENTION TO GOD SELF, 306-9
energies of, do not belong to them as individuals, 310
are all specialists, 385, 449
why even the all-knowing, exchange ideas, 449

J. BK. 3 breath of, feeds sacred flames, 16
HOW, USE LIGHT RAYS TO SERVE AND COMMUNICATE WITH ONE ANOTHER, 131

J. BK. 4 Law requires conservation of energy, 74
all, are very talented musically, 122
never feel disappointment, 315
list of specialties of some, 331
locations of the homes and "office buildings" of the, 426

J. BK. 5 physical bodies, emotional bodies and mental bodies of Asc. Masters are made up of fire, 362
THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, 20(MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47
Ascended Masters are forced by Cosmic Law to remain behind the human veil; they must

| | |
|------------------|--|
| | use chelas for action, 139 function in bodies of fire, 362 |
| Ascension | (see also "Ascended Masters," "Mastery" "Chelas", "Initiations and Test(s)") |
| 21 LESSONS | DETAILS OF THE ASCENSION PROCESS, Vol.2, 3-17 GAINING AND COMPLETING THE ASCENSION, Vol.2, 3, 14-16 SPECIAL GRANT FOR CHELAS AND THEIR FAMILIES, Vol.2, 17-20 BIOGRAPHIES AND ASCENSION OF SAINT GERMAIN, DAVID LLOYD, G.W.BALLARD, MARY L. INNOCENTE, GERALDINE INNOCENTE AND WILLIAM J. CASSIERE, Vol.2, 20-32 |
| 1 RAY | decisions made preparatory to and concerning one's, 63-4 Ascended Masters can retain etheric body before their, 90 |
| MARY | WHY HUMILITY IS CRUCIAL IN GAINING VICTORY OF, 55 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF, OF JESUS FROM BETHANY HILL, 115-116 symbol of, is the lily, 141 why symbol of Mary's, is white rose, 153 |
| U.M. | ancient Peru ruler raised into the, 156 GODFRE'S ACCOUNT OF THE RAISING OF DAVID LLOYD TO HIS, 236-41 |
| VICTORY | cosmic outpouring of 7 Kumaras raises more to victory of, 252-3 everyone's, was made in the identical manner, 163 why so few achieved, in past, 267-8 only one's own I AM Presence decides the time of, 274 |
| WISDOM 2 | opportunity for, can be gone in a split-second! 44 |
| WILL OF GOD | dispensation giving "Bridge to Freedom" students' families the, 9 MORYA'S EXPLANATION AND DISCUSSION OF, 37-9 |
| MAN | OF BELOVED JESUS, 205 OF BELOVED MARY, 215 |
| B. BK. 1 | new dispensation allows mankind to gain, more easily, 237 HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% KARMA AND DAILY PREPARE FOR ONE'S, 96-7 moment of, not determined by merit alone but by service, 118 other factors that determine moment of, 118 make sure your four lower bodies are ready for, at any hour, 118 the only means by which you can attain mastery and, 244 is not to be viewed as a means of escape! 477 |
| B. BK. 2 | all devotees of Jesus were meant to achieve, when Jesus did, 355 chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8 process of, better understood if man seen as a flame and consciousness, 463 flame of, sometimes inflates outer ego, 468 possible cosmic paths after, 483 on, as a process of etherealization of flesh body, 498 |
| DICT | white dove appears over head at birth of those for whom, possible, 103 Lord Ling explains why as Moses he lost his opportunity for, 247-8 the, of planet Earth is at hand and how it will be achieved, 411 candidates for, are those who have passed initiations of the seven rays, 435 candidates for, can retain consciousness in the Ascended Masters' octave, 430 |
| J. BK. 1 | of Jesus, example to man of the ultimate goal, 19 definition, 62-63 before one's, chela must be a presence of comfort, 72 before, Karmic Board must agree, 121 if granted, may be postponed, 121 all suffering and discipline worth moment of, 295 Jesus' public example of, 136 |
| J. BK. 2 | on accepting, contact with lower 21spheres forfeited, 357 no one could achieve, without the Violet Flame, 34 |

how one can be raised into, 47
how individuals often miss the key to their, 95
Hierarchy keeps you turned toward your own, 116
PROCESS OF, EXPLAINED, 133
SEVEN GREAT INITIATIONS ON PATH TO THE, 137
consecrating one's life to service will win you the, 142
MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 145-6
two activities when accepted as candidate for, 206
is the goal of all life, 261
BECOMING A CANDIDATE FOR, 283
all mankind feel the moment of a fellowman's, 284
greater freedom after, to develop reason for being, 305
cannot be given until one's purpose is fulfilled, 359
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO CANDIDATES FOR, 318
currents of, Ascended Brotherhood assists in achieving, 358
SERAPIS' MESSAGE TO CANDIDATES OF, 360-9
Jesus' public example of, 30
candidates for, forget they asked for tests/trials, 38-9
candidates for, qualifications, 59
atoms of 4 lower bodies need to be accelerated for, 66
THE PROCESS OF CONSCIOUS, 75-9
some students of BTF temporarily renounced their ascension, 82
CANDIDATES FOR, REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 94-5
51% of karma must be redeemed to qualify for, 95
role of one's Causal Body in, 123
IS THE GOAL OF ALL MANKIND, 284-9
accomplished more easily during 7th Ray Cycle, 322
this is last opportunity for ascension! 323
why initiations for, sometimes difficult, 82
use of, Flame in the home and on inanimate objects, 71
ALL ABOUT THE, 86-89
occurred naturally and beautifully before fall of man, 87
THE RIGOROUS INITIATIONS OF, 88
WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO ACHIEVE IT, 112-117
of the Earth into the orbit of Uranus, 158
BEFORE YOUR, PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN SERVICE, 170-172
SAINT GERMAIN CONCERNING HIS, 174
brings experience of oneness with your creator, 199
Mother Mary on her, 210
Maha Chohan accepts your last breath at your, 224
BTF instructions cover all required for you to gain, 319
dispensation preparing students' relatives for, 318
at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood hand over momentum of their, on which any member may draw upon as the need arises, 342
witnesses of Jesus', covered eyes as Light so bright, 365
the lesson of Jesus' ascension, 367
most sacred and shouldn't be a spectacle, 367
THE SEVEN CHOHANS' INSTRUCTION ON, 372
all evolutions want the, 372
THE INITIATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR, 378-380
PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF, FLAME, 384, 385, 388
peace with others must be maintained long before, 32
THE THREE REASONS FOR YOUR ASCENSION, 113-4

why more individuals will now achieve, 114
dispensation for BTF chelas, 115
 an exercise that will have a tremendous impact! 120
 not attained until one's mission fulfilled, 143
SERAPIS' FRANK TALK ABOUT ASPECTS OF, 236-40
 an individual qualifies as Lord of the Flame if he has mastered external and internal conditions, 362
 daily mundane duties can raise you to your, 387
 awakening good feelings in others raises you to, 387
 51% of karma must be constructively qualified for, 389
 how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
 Serapis on daily creating your, day by day, 396

Astral Realm (see also "Compound," "Veil," "Entities," "Phenomena," "Sleepers Realm" "Evil")

| | |
|----------|--|
| 7 RAY | Ascended Masters serve also disembodied individuals caught in, 87 |
| MARY | all evil of, since fall of man was projected against Jesus, 27 |
| B. BK. 1 | DANGERS OF AND KARMIC PENALTIES IN SPIRITUALISM AND CONTACTING, 423 |
| B. BK. 2 | do not delve in the "over there" without asking for prot. from Asc. Master, 369 substance of, to 10,000-ft. level is heavy as rock, 413 how chelas can dissolve, 451 |
| MICHAEL | how the psychic horror of, was created, 22 |
| DICT | Saint Germain establishes Violet Fire Temples in, significance, 7-8, 33-4 lust and passion forms largest layer of, 160 pressures of passion and lust of, stimulate baser instincts of man, 153 only way to dissolve astral realm is by employing conductors (chelas), 415 |
| ELOHIM | Ascension Temple can free the discarnates in, 100 MICHAEL RENDERS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICA, 101-2 |
| J. BK. 2 | ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S PETITION TO DISSOLVE, 262 |
| J. BK. 4 | purification of, by Michael's Legions, 62 MICHAEL DESCRIBES VICIOUS CONDITIONS IN, 72-3 definition and description, 52 God-protection needed against dangers of, 431-2 AURA OF GURU PROTECTS CHELA FROM, 150 Gautama's journey through a much less pure, 196, 197 beings in, prevented Gautama's Light from spreading, 200 WHY CHELAS NEED PROTECTION FROM INSIDIOUS DANGERS OF, 205 the great clean-up of, by Lord Michael, 256 how begun in dark era of Earth's history, 266 difficulty in opening a channel through, 319 the vampire activities of, creations, 422, 432-3 HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423 |
| J. BK. 5 | how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432 focuses vicious expressions through vulnerable chelas, 10 Jesus transmuted accumulated effluvia of, at Golgotha, 15 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37 some souls after death dwell in, temporarily, 105 invocation to Michael to purify, 202 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209 Is contained within atmosphere of Earth, 252 |

Astronomy

- 1 RAY constellation of Orion helped Earth to find way to Bethlehem, 76
El Morya on the school where he studied astronomy, 77
- B. BK. 1 priceless astronomical charts in Morya's retreat, 510
present observations of, are inaccurate (explanation), 516
- Atlantis** (including Poseidonis, its remainder; see also "Priesthood" and "Poseidon, Casimir")
temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55
ST. GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, IN SAHARA, 39-55
a golden etheric, described, 60
SINKING OF POSEIDONIS OCCURRED MORE THAN 12,000 YEARS AGO, 75, 91-3, 118
records of, hermetically sealed under Atlantic Ocean, 93
Ascended Masters safeguard gold and diamond mines before sinking of, 118
ANCIENT INCA, REVISITED, 126-63
THE WEALTH/PRECIOUS STONES/ AND GOLD MINED IN ANCIENT PERU, 149-53
why Ascended Masters gave special assistance to souls of Incan, 157
ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA, REVISITED, 170-93
Saint Germain discusses accomplishments of, 176
COSMIC MASTER IN PAST, GIVES DISCOURSE ON GOD, 178-82
CATACLYSMS IN ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA, 184-6
name of South American continent in past civilization was Meru, 186
SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE REASON FOR RISE AND FALL OF, 187
- MAN THE AGE OF, 67
size and location, 91
CIVILIZATIONS OF, 92
TEMPLES, 94
ATLANTEAN WARS AND CATACLYSMS, 97
BREAKUP OF ATLANTEAN CONTINENT, 101
GOLDEN AGE OF SAHARA EMPIRE AND ITS DOWNFALL, 104
other, of 68,000 B, 106
THE MERU CIVILIZATION (S. AMERICA)—ITS RISE AND FALL, 108
THE POSEIDONIS CIVILIZATION, 115
POSEIDONIS CATACLYSM/EXODUS, 123
PLATO'S ACCOUNT, 127
PLATO'S ACCOUNT ANALYZED, 144
OTHER EVIDENCE FOR, 159
to rise again! 266
- B. BK. 1 SERAPIS RECOUNTS SINKING OF POSEIDONIS, AND SAVING ASCENSION FLAME, 350-1
parchments of ancient sages in safekeeping in Lord Himalaya's retreat, 413
description of activities of priesthood in Temple of Protection in, 482
Flame of Truth carried safely from sinking, 540-1
- B. BK. 2 CEREMONY IN, DEDICATING HANDS TO THE HOLY SPIRIT (description), 12-13
today's chelas were teachers in ancient, 18
colossal edifices of past, built by devas/builders of form, 87
origins of Tibetan statue of Tara and activities of an ancient lamasery, 378-80
TRANSFER OF SPIRITUAL WEALTH/RELICS OF EAST TO S. AMERICA, 416-9
cities of, will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92
exodus from Poseidonis, 272
Cuba is a top of one mountain of, 322
Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361
activities of black priesthood caused sinking of, 475

| | |
|----------|---|
| DICT | Pallas Athena on transfer of Flame of Truth during cataclysms of Poseidonis, 71, 72 Saint Germain refers to his association with Bridge to Freedom chelas in, 70,000 years ago, 39, 332 final rebuilding of Shamballa took place over 60,000 years ago, 80 Nada describes temple worship in, 132 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, —TO COME AGAIN! 271-2 activities of Zadkiel's Temple of Invocation in (today Cuba), 401 how Sacred Fire temples in, maintained contact with Masters through veil, 412 why, sank, (priesthood declined in virtues), 412 |
| ELOHIM | |
| J. BK. 1 | how powers of precipitation used in, 172 all conditions in, were controlled by Light, 281 exquisite homes and palaces of, 301 |
| J. BK. 2 | conditions in, described, 58 spiritual forcefield used for research in, 110 ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN THE DAYS OF, 131-2 |
| J. BK. 3 | priesthood of, forewarned of coming cataclysm, 5 years before sinking of, 337 Ascended Masters warned people of, of coming cataclysm, 53 when you lived in, as a priest/ess, 81 temples of, and wrong use of invocation in, 213 at sinking of Poseidonis, 100 ships sailed all directions, 215 used process of embalming hindering gnomes' work, 222-3 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, 239-40, 365 many laggards embodied in, results, 240-1 THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARKNESS IN, DESCRIBED, 241 HOW THE DECLINE OF, OCCURRED, 242-3, 366-9 why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353 continent of, will rise again soon, 365 |
| J. BK. 4 | mercifully sunk for purification, 86 activities of Violet Flame Temples in, 47, 57 many reading this consciously worked with Ascended Masters in, 54 |
| J. BK. 5 | real practice of invocation during, effects, 251, 423 New York will be stable when Atlantis rises, 20 Serapis describes his transport of Flame from, 237, 309 will rise from sea shining and purified, 255 was at its height 500,000 years ago, 363 Long Island NY a most potent spot on Earth 500,000 years ago in, 363 the sinking of Poseidonis, 237 |
| VICTORY | the Golden, over the Sahara Desert described, 179 |

Atomic Accelerator

| | |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| MAN | use of, on Atlantis, 92 |
| ELOHIM | EXPLANATION, 204, not found |

Atonement

| | |
|------------|---|
| 21 LESSONS | CAN PEOPLE BE SAVED BY VICARIOUS ATONEMENT? Vol.1, 10 |
|------------|---|

Attention

| | |
|---------|--|
| 1 RAY | (see also "Concentration," "Mastery" "Spiritual Application," "Consciousness,") removing, from God and perfection caused the fall of man, 113-4 |
| VICTORY | you become what your, is on, 45, 65, 109 don't let, wander when the Presence is creating through you, 73 why important to keep your, on your 25God-Self, 161, 291 the secret of how to keep your, where it belongs, 285 |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| WILL OF GOD | USING POWER OF, TO MAINTAIN FREEDOM FROM LIMITATION, 21-2 |
| B. BK. 1 | HOW TO CONSCIOUSLY MAINTAIN HEAVEN IN YOUR WORLD THROUGH, 204-5 |
| ELOHIM | VITAL IMPORTANCE AND MAGNETIC POWER OF YOUR, 24 |
| J. BK. 1 | the creative power of your, 189-90 if Ascended Masters could hold your, you'd be free, 260 man's lever of power is his controlled, 262 how to use your, to become the Ascended Master, 300 dangerous to hold, on problems, 300 |
| J. BK. 2 | determines the use of one's energy, 146 you amplify the quality of that upon which you place, 264 is the channel through which God's energy flows, 377 a tragedy when man's, no longer rests on God, 406 |
| J. BK. 3 | you can tune into Masters' powers via your, 61 your God-Presence is waiting for your, 120 on Ascended Masters is open door for divine help, 259 |
| | WHERE YOU PUT, DETERMINES QUALITY OF YOUR WORLD, 384 |
| J. BK. 4 | the price paid when, is diverted from perfection, 103 is a vacuum cleaner sucking that quality into you, 147 the actual width of the beam of your, explained, 147 |
| | DANGERS AND BLESSINGS OF THE TOOL OF YOUR, 147-8 |
| | misdirected, creates mass evil entities, 266 |
| | the tremendous power of anyone's, 286 |
| J. BK. 5 | where your attention is, there you are, 30 WHY AND HOW YOUR, IS YOUR MAGIC WAND, 183-5 one man's controlled, can redeem a planet! 185 draws back into 4 lower bodies that which it rests upon, perfection and imperfection, 319 |

Aura

| | |
|----------|---|
| 7 RAY | the frightful shapes of misqualified energies returning to the, 79 |
| VICTORY | how Godfre cleansed others, 62 |
| B. BK. 1 | how a cherubim could live in your, bringing great blessing, 539 |
| B. BK. 2 | living in, of one's Master helps to balance of the four lower bodies, 90 red and grey in, tells Ascended Masters story of destructive use of life, 386 black magicians can never hide their, from Ascended Masters, 386 Maha Chohan discusses, discordant and harmonious, 450-1 |
| MICHAEL | invite Archangel Michael into your! 41 |
| J. BK. 2 | condition of one's, determined by use of energy, 75 yours should be a replica of your Causal Body, 118 HOW THE, IS QUALIFIED AND CONDITIONED, 156 how to cleanse, 157 frightening appearances should not disturb your, 176 how you can touch the hem (aura) of a Spiritual Being, 333 |
| J. BK. 3 | meant to become replica of the Causal Body, 3 should be very comfortable to others, 13 "make Holy Spirit of God your personal aura", 71 how Lord Michael cleanses a person's, 355 discolored/shadowed, adds to dissonance of Earth, 378 Serapis on the need to purify your, 379 |
| J. BK. 4 | of angels described, 40 Violet Fire Angels living in chelas', 54 of ascension candidates is 26externalized by Serapis, 89 Ascended Masters fill your, with vibrant colors, 101 |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| | the part your, plays in your ascension, 113 how to keep cherubim in your aura (daily application, acknowledge presence of), 111 El Morya reads into, of chelas, 133 Serapis examines chelas', and suggests disciplines, 135 benefits of being in, of Teton Mountains, 142 others should feel Holy Spirit radiating from your, 147 PROTECTION GIVEN TO CHELA BY THE GURU'S, 150 Maha Chohan describes, of someone in distress, 221 breathing in the, of the Guru hastens spiritual development of chela, 402 WHY PILGRIMS SEEK, OF A MASTER, 402 |
| J. BK. 5 | the Guru's, contains records of students' progress, 77 vibration of your, must be higher than negative thought projection hurled at you, 291 |
| Australia | |
| J. BK. 3 | once part of Lemuria where first shadows came to Earth, 114 David Lloyd is God of Gratitude and sponsor for, 132 |
| Avatar | |
| 7 RAY | defined, and why allowed to incarnate at beginning of cycles, 31 |
| B. BK. 1 | why an, enters atmosphere of Earth at regular intervals, 360 |
| J. BK. 2 | definition, 344 |
| J. BK. 5 | preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262 a new, to come who represents perfection of Saint Germain, 292 what is an? (definition), 292 coming of next, delayed by recalcitrant human race, 293 next Avatar due long ago, why he could not come, 293 |
| Bailey, Alice | |
| J. BK. 2 | Kuthumi expresses gratitude to, 384 |
| Balance | (see also "Mastery") |
| B. BK. 2 | IS LORD GAUTAMA'S GIFT TO THE EARTH AND CHELAS, (importance), 90, 91 example of, is the rhythmic breath! 332 equal, between work/relaxation/meditation/prayer necessary, 499 |
| J. BK. 1 | and peace that abides in the Middle Way, 339 |
| J. BK. 2 | ideal, for rapid spiritual dev. is indiv. application coupled with active service, 72 HOW TO, MASTERS' ASSISTANCE THROUGH SERVICE, 75 must, knowledge with service and giving, 206 |
| J. BK. 3 | Paul the Venetian discusses, 354-7 must be, between extremes (examples), 198 real comfort is perfect, 253 |
| J. BK. 4 | call for Lord Gautama's, during Earth's acceleration, 177 use of Sacred Fire brings, 265 Shamballa is the focus of, 274 why, of 4 lower bodies is crucial for chelas, 331, 335 the Law of, 336 |
| Ballard, Mr. Guy | (see also "I AM Activity," "Dispensations") |
| MAN | ROLE OF, IN DAWNING OF NEW GOLDEN AGE DISPENSATION, 230 ascension of, occurred under new special dispensation, 237 |
| DICT | Maha Chohan acknowledges Godfre (Mr. Ballard), 374 |
| J. BK. 4 | I AM Activity through, one of 3-Fold 27World Movement, 264 |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Beauty | |
| U.M. | Saint Germain on how to have eternal youth and, 62-3 |
| VICTORY | you can return to, of youth at your command, 205 |
| DICT | rhythmic breath is best purifier there is and a great, treatment! 319 |
| J. BK. 5 | HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL AS YOU GROW OLDER, 385-7 |
| Bernadette | |
| MARY | embodied during time of Mary and was associated with her, 143 |
| Besant, Annie | (see also "Theosophical Society") |
| DICT | the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66 Lord Maitreya refers to, his great disciple, 296 |
| Bible | (see also "Mary," "Jesus," "Christian/Church") |
| 1 RAY | original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 6 |
| MARY | Mary on gospels of, that remain hidden to this day! 30 MARY DISCUSSES LIFE WITH THE DISCIPLES AND THE GOSPELS, 113-7, 144 |
| U.M. | Saint Germain's teaching on Garden of Eden and the fall of man, 85-6 |
| VICTORY | was not written by Ascended Beings who are free! 194 |
| WISDOM 1 | Kuthumi explains statement of, that has confounded many, 14 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi's reference to the "chariots of fire," 35 |
| B. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan explains meaning of 23rd Psalm, 87 Masters' explanation of highlights of Jesus' life expand account of, 104-5 explanation of "Seek ye first the kingdom of heaven" and how to do so, 124 Mary on how the Gospels were recorded, 185-6 "Bridge to Freedom" literature is the new, that will be read by millions, 463 "CURSE OF CAIN" EXPLAINED AND HOW TO BE FREE FROM IT, 562-3 |
| B. BK. 2 | the people not qualified to enter Noah's ark, 395 has lost a great deal of its original truth due to translations, 480 |
| J. BK. 5 | Jesus explains Lords Prayer, 178 few Biblical passages that have not been incorrectly translated, 225 publications of "Bridge to Freedom" Activity are the New Bible written for generations yet to come, 107 |
| ARCHANGELS | |
| Birds | (see also "Animals", "Dove") |
| U.M. | dove serves Master as a messenger, 72 |
| B. BK. 2 | Maha Chohan loves homing pigeons so much, 371 |
| Birth | (See "Re-embodiment" "Builders of Form," "Body Elemental," "Temples, (Sacred Heart))" |
| MARY | 7 billion souls are always waiting at gates of, 43 |
| VICTORY | the process of, in past perfected civilizations, 260 |
| WISDOM 2 | process of, became painful at the fall of man, 260 significance and meaning of a person's, anniversary, 22 |
| B. BK. 2 | why, date anniversary is holiest day of the year! 23 calls of chelas help incoming children, 37-8 |
| DICT | great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of, and youth, 101 appearance of white dove above some infants at, significance, 103 Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of all at, significance, 103 pain accompanying, unnecessary/degrading and a shock to highly evolved, 160 Kwan Yin wishes to restore dignified process of, 160 birthdays are celebrated in heaven as they are on Earth, 368 |
| ELOHIM | birthrate, 73, 97 birthrate of animals, 74 |
| stars, 351 | 28 J. BK. 1 of Mother Mary was signified in the |

| | |
|----------|--|
| J. BK. 2 | OF SOLAR SYSTEM, EARTH AND SPIRIT SPARKS DESCRIBED, 198-200 suggested decree to release life from pain of, 233 |
| J. BK. 4 | ACTIVITIES OF SOUL PREPARING TO COME THROUGH GATES OF, 53 Mary's petition for dissolving destructive karma, 126 how process of, will occur in the new age, 224 |
| J. BK. 5 | THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70 |

Blavatsky, Helena (see also "Theosophical Society," "Dispensations")

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | while working with, El Morya used etheric body of Indian potentate, 90 |
| DICT | Maha Chohan discusses glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66 what Ascended Masters endeavored to achieve through book, "Voice of Isis," 67 why Ascended Masters chose, to spearhead Theosophical Society Dispensation, 405 why Ascended Masters released powers of precipitation and phenomena through, 405 |
| J. BK. 1 | Temple Three (Ray 3) Initiation difficult for, and she left, 434 |
| J. BK. 3 | Law allowed Ascended Masters to produce phenomena through, 311 |
| | scene depicting, in Morya's home, 276 |

Body Elemental (see also "Elemental Life", "Elementals")

| | |
|--------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 13 |
| B. BK. 1 | petition for, to enter schools and have resentments removed, 12-3, 21-2 affects the passion or aspiration of the incarnate soul, 233 |
| DICT | suggested decree of blessing for, 111 Kuthumi extremely sensitive to the cry of, in distress, 354 |
| ELOHIM | a, sustains your etheric body, 66 mirrors what your attention focuses on, 66 |
| J. BK. 1 | often dislikes etheric pattern earned by soul, 323 requires sleep of body to maintain balance, 356 |
| J. BK. 3 | regulates inhalation/exhalation of breath, 208 |
| J. BK. 4 | not always responsive to changes of physical pattern, 28 |
| J. BK. 5 | how, takes care of physical body, 180 activities of, in formation of fetus, 69 DESCRIPTION OF, 180-1 decree freeing, at death of physical body, 181 |
| Brain | (see also "Mind," "Mental Body," "Consciousness") |
| J. BK. 5 | definition of, 330 mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits into glove, 330 |

Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic (see also "Prana," "Earth Inbreath of", "Transmission of the Flame Activity")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | MAHA CHOCHAN ACCEPTS FINAL BREATH, Vol.2, 8 |
| MARY | initiates taught to suspend, 27 final Luxor initiation involves use of controlled, 43 |
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ON GOD'S, AT THE CORE OF ALL ATOMS, 223-6 |
| WISDOM 2 | OF A HOME'S INHABITANTS AFFECTS ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF THE HOME, 9-11 |
| B. BK. 1 | direction of heart flame from Central Sun is regulated by, 28 Maha Chohan's tips for effective, at time of Transmission Flame Service (TFS)100-1 Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newly-born, 116 how to achieve mastery of four lower bodies through use of controlled, 428-9 the great power and tremendous possibilities that lie in use of holy, 438-40 IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PURIFY YOUR BODIES BY, 438-439; 447-8 experimenting with, you will get your four lower bodies into alignment, 447-8 treat any problem in your world with ²⁹ use of the Holy (explanation), 449 is greatest means of accelerating vibratory action of four lower bodies, 492 |

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 2 | more on how to tap the powerful and potent force of, 553 Kuthumi's tips for daily use of, as relaxer and healer, 232 how proper use of, brings health/illumination/supply/harmony, 312-3 is very essence of balance and should be used during entire day, 332, 428 statement showing where emphasis should be given in TFS, 362 WHY, IS ESSENTIAL TO EVERY CHELA (SUGGESTED EXERCISE), 428 |
| DICT | in, is the elixir everyone is seeking—the fire, benefits, 205 best purifier there is and a great beauty treatment! 319 |
| ELOHIM | step-by-step instruction on use of, during Transmission Flame Service, 355-6 why rhythmic, is so beneficial! 139, not found rhythm of Threefold Flame induces, 169 using, to maintain harmony at all times, 169 |
| J. BK. 1 | breathing exercise, 29, 193-4 IS THE DIVINE FUEL: HOW TO USE IT AND BE FREE, 229-30 |
| J. BK. 2 | draw in the living, breathing, of the Master, 300 how to breathe in the gifts of the Holy Spirit, 90 Maha Chohan interested in what you do with your, 98 EXERCISE, INCL. RHYTHMIC BREATH, 222-223, 249 participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341 radiation you draw via, becomes part of 4 lower bodies, 476 expresses absorption and radiation of life energy, 500 |
| J. BK. 3 | HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH TO PURIFY THE LOWER BODIES, 55-6 do you know your breaths are numbered? 55 USING, TO MASTER THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 71 use of thoughtforms during, 174 ARIES ON THE IMPORTANCE OF, EXERCISES! 208 right and wrong use of, 208 using, to create effective forcefields, 245 |
| J. BK. 4 | Maha Chohan on one's first and last breath, 224 in the vitality of the air's finer ethers, 301 special exercise using Resurrection Flame in, 359 your breaths are numbered, 408 Maha Chohan on how to do purifying, 407 |
| J. BK. 5 | POWERS OF PRANA GIVEN AS ONE USES, 225 Breathing Statements of year 1961, 248 Thor speaks on the blessings of, 251-2 |

Bridge to Freedom (Teachings) (see also "Dispensation(s)," "Transmission Flame Activity")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | ITS PURPOSE, Vol.2, 23 THE SPIRITUAL MEANING OF A BRIDGE, Vol.1, 7 |
| MAN | INCEPTION AND FULFILLMENT OF, AS 2ND DISPENSATION, 238 LETTERS OF ASCENDED MASTERS TO MRS. BALLARD EXPLAINING NEED FOR, 242 MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330 |
| 1 RAY | instruction of, will not conflict with previous instruction but will correct some colorations of truth, (made by a certain individual) 32 El Morya on purpose of the, Dispensation, 44, 73-4 the argument El Morya used to secure the, Dispensation, 52 PURPOSE OF THIS NEW ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan), 112 |
| 7 RAY | grant for, given in summer of 1951, 18 birth of, described, 18-9 |
| B. BK. 1 | through printed word of, Ascended Masters teaching teachers the law of life, 38 will draw specifically-prepared chelas 30 who respond to Maha Chohan/love, 48 St. Germain grateful for, as curtain closed on his activity ("I AM") of last 20 yrs, 138 |

inception of, 419-20
how the "Bulletin" was brought forth and sustained as means of communication, 427
publications of, should be in hands of every soul on Earth, 456
Publications Of, Are A Whole Bible That Will Be Read By Millions, 462-3
"blessed are ye given opportunity to hear words of Ascended Ones through, 476
Earth emitting 3 times more light than in previous year, 527
B. BK. 2
El Morya sending, forth into another cycle and into another generation, 235
karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301
why Maha Chohan comes to chelas weekly in "Bulletin", 356
Morya's, dispensation protected and sustained by mighty angels, 359-360
"Bulletins" are a doctrine of enlightenment, 471
providing knowledge which at later date will be well used by lifestreams, 493
ascension of Geraldine Innocente announced, 497
DICT
Cherubim Lovelee becomes the Silent Watcher/Guardian of, 30
MAHA CHOAHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, AND OTHER TWO DISPENSATIONS OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-8
spiritual opportunity lies in daily life and not in cloisters or monasteries, 80
("Bridge to Freedom") "knowledge will one day enlighten the mass of all mankind", 99
Lord Ling offers students of, his assistance to save them from mistakes he made
as Moses, 264-6
the "new activity" (new endeavor) of the Ascended Masters refers to, specifically, 282
Ascended Masters are directing the new ceremonial religion to the world through, 284
Maha Chohan's petition that truth never before revealed be released through, 286-287
"every lifestream within (the new endeavor), if he or she perseveres shall know the ascension at the close of this embodiment," 383
accomplishes more in 12 months than was accomplished in previous 500,000 years, 383
El Morya tells what gave him primal impetus for, 402-3
established to respond to current crises, 402-3
J. BK. 1
PURPOSE AND PLATFORM, 58-61, 126
CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78--79
SAINT GERMAIN REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 79-80
REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT THE BRIDGE NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
What Cosmic Law demands of those who read material of, 248
J. BK. 2
Helios and Vesta's grant to create the, 59
purpose of the Journal, 104
CONCEPTION OF AND NEED FOR, 84, 97-100, 103-5
how chelas chosen to receive first impetus of, 99
ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF, TO CREATE RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110-111
THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE ETERNAL NOW, 162-5
GODDESS OF, ON RECOGNIZING UNIQUE SPIRITUAL OPPORTUNITY OF TODAY, 216-8
to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through veil, 237
purpose of, to make Masters' instructions available, 292
J. BK. 3
PURPOSE OF, TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FOCI/FORCEFIELDS, 5-6
PURPOSE OF, IN MORYA'S WORDS, 136
J. BK. 4
readers of, worked consciously with Ascended Masters in Atlantis, 54
is pink plume of Three-Flame world release, 264
WHY TRANSMISSION FLAME ACTIVITY WAS ESTABLISHED, 267
"enough truth to illumine an entire planet" 307
what, is endeavoring to teach students, 310
MORYA ON THE VICTORY OF, 317
cherubim protection was required to bring forth, 319
offers all knowledge needed to gain ³¹ascension, 319
designed to acquaint mankind with the flames of the sacred fire, 328

PURPOSE OF, 347
WHY OUR BRIDGE, 348
 how, compares to orthodox religion, 356
WARNING NOT TO MIX, WITH OTHER TEACHINGS, 357
J. BK. 5
WHAT IS THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY? 45
ORDER OF FRIENDS OF MERCY, 65, 179
 Bridge to Freedom the only one authorized to hold TFS classes, 67
 El Morya obtained BTF dispensation to supplement Saint Germain's endeavors, 99
 El Morya was warned, if response of student body did not warrant the expenditure of cosmic energy, he himself would have to make up the difference, 99
 reference to dispensation given to student's relatives, 115
 4 important steps of progress related to, 80
 moved to Chamuel's retreat in Virginia, 80
 mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue and to be able to use that reservoir as the need demands, 292
THE MOMENT IS NOW, 294
ARCHANGELS this is last, to set life free! 28
 is the new Bible that will stand for the rest of the civilizations brought forth on Earth, 107

Buddha, Office of Buddha

B. BK. 1 one karma-free, given permission to embody on Earth, 237
B. BK. 2 seven, allowed to embody on Earth, 38
J. BK. 5 new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May 1961, 176

Builders of Form (see also "Elohim," "Elemental Life" and "Directo")

7 RAY participation/role of, in ceremonial ritual, 51
 MARY role of, in creation of physical body of man, 22
B. BK. 2 responsible with devas for building of pyramids and other colossal structures, 86
 could explain mysteries of pyramids, 486
 ELOHIM assist Elohim in creation of planets, 51
J. BK. 1 directed by Maha Chohan, 171
J. BK. 2 how the intelligence of, creates new human bodies, 240
 build magnificent temples out of primal life, 368
J. BK. 3 fashioned your bodies, 9, 36
 the great, are the Elohim, 375
J. BK. 4 activities of, in newborn infants, 224
 activities of, in retreats of Ascended Masters, 289
J. BK. 5 built pyramids and physical edifices of the past, 390

Causal Body (see also "I AM" Presence", "Seven Bodies")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF, L3, 13
 1 RAY development of, determines degree of truth one can perceive, 56
B. BK. 2 FACTORS DETERMINING DEVELOPMENT OF COLORS IN, 58-61
 DICT candidates for the ascension must have well balanced causal body, 427
ARCHANGELS use your! 92
J. BK. 1 the Venetian's, contains melodies to heal disease, 245
 size of, and how it expands, 297-8
J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, FUNCTION, DESCRIPTION, 117-8
 must contain 7 bands of color to qualify for embodiment, 201
 predominant color in, reveals sphere you most loved, 202
 carefully studied for its harvest at 32end of life span, 365
 Ascended Masters infallibly select chelas based on, 382

- J. BK. 3 momentums of, of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
CHOHANS' ASSISTANCE IN RELEASING TREASURES OF, 2
call forth from your, into your tube of light the qualities of perfection which you require to bless life, 12-13
determines selection of those who will embody, 39
contains memories of your many God-victories, 79
expansion of, in the seven spheres, 79
as student turns to I AM Presence, it naturally releases into students four lower bodies powers of, 116
how Jesus will help you become a conduit of Masters', 118
ask I AM Presence to externalize gifts of, through your outer self now, 118
Kuthumi's Instruction On, 121-123
requisites for glories of your, to express through you, 237
J. BK. 4 your Guru desires to use your, as a channel, 15
Jesus amazed at expansion of his, after ministry, 18
Masters', expand as chela's Light increases, 19
how to offer the momentums of your, in service, 173
four lower bodies must be pure to release good of, 290, 335
at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood hand over momentum of their, on which any member may draw upon as the need arises, 342
CREATION AND USE OF, 410
MAHA CHOHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 415
J. BK. 5 Lunara's role in helping you externalize gifts of, 254
IN DEPTH MEANING OF THE COLORS IN, 17
how, evaluated in candidates for ascension, 114
any type of harmonious energy rises to your, 387
USING THE POWERS OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY NOW, 72-4

- Central Sun** (See also "Solar System" "Galaxy", "Planets", "Sun"))
7 RAY all spirit sparks were drawn by God from, 5
U.M. electrons intelligently return to, when purpose fulfilled, 225
VICTORY gold is a condensed sun-ray from the, 170
B. BK. 2 the "Great Great Silence" refers to the, 335
MICHAEL ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS ARE CHILDREN OF, 42
DICT takes only seconds for primal life to flow from, to your silver cord, 81
J. BK. 2 rays of, are conductors of physical Sun's gifts to man, 256
Alpha and Omega are the beings in the, of our system, 324, 488-9
J. BK. 3 responds to call of Helios and Vesta for cosmic assistance
BEING SUCCESSFULLY INVOKED BY MAN, 111
the sun of this galaxy, 135
J. BK. 4 the first Krishna (Christ) was from, 428
Alpha and Omega personally open Cosmic Highways in galaxy, 124
ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS SAFELY OPENED BY, 112-5
ARCHANGELS praise to, passes through all superior systems, 53

Centrifugal/Centripetal Force

- J. BK. 1 definition, 336
J. BK. 2 required in process of creation, 47
every intelligent entity wields these two powers, 245
J. BK. 3 HOW PELLEUR'S CENTRIPETAL FORCE SERVES THE EARTH, 219-25
Helios' and Vesta's use of, in the 33 solar system, 281
how Spirit of Great White Brotherhood is example of, 400

| | |
|---|---|
| Chakra(s) | |
| U.M. | only the heart/throat/head, will receive emphasis in the new era, 255 |
| B. BK. 1 | (ganglionic centers) can be trained to constantly send constructive vibrations, 234 |
| | of mankind receive spiritual currents from Cyclopea, 284 |
| B. BK. 2 | chakra within forehead can be opened by invoking Vista, and will help to understand God's will, 513 |
| DICT | the centers or, of upper body that are mighty conductors of light rays, 146-7 |
| | corresponding (ganglionic center), nourished by presiding ray of that cycle, 281-2 |
| | Gautama's sevenfold outpouring nourishes the seven, 311-2 |
| J. BK. 5 | chakra center of power is at the throat, 286 |
| ELOHIM | EXPLANATION OF, 179-180 |
| Channel/Channeling (from Ascended Master Realm and from Astral Realm) (see "Discrimination," "Truth," "Astral Realm," "Phenomena," "Entities") | |
| 21 LESSONS | CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED MESSENGERS OF THE GWB, Vol.2 13-30 |
| | CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED CHANNELS, Vol.1, 11 |
| | MESSENGERS OF THE GWB BEFORE 1930, Vol.1, 2 |
| | THE FIRST NEW AGE DISPENSATION (I AM Activity), Vol.1, 3 |
| | THE BTF DISPENSATION, Vol.1, 6 |
| 1 RAY | very few chelas capable of receiving the word of Ascended Masters, 31 |
| | reference to individual who discolored truth, 32 |
| | EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMANITY, (CHANNELS), 52 |
| | messages given by Masters via precipitated letters possible, but more energy consumed, 102 |
| | if motive for teaching Law is to make money, Ascended Masters will withdraw their support/radiation, 34 |
| | EL MORYA ON THE TYPES AND LEVELS OF MESSENGER/SHIP, 54-9 |
| | need for spiritual guards to protect messengers, 80-1 |
| | El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for the Ascended Masters, 101 |
| | El Morya on clairvoyance and clairaudience as means of mediation, 110 |
| MARY | Mary explains why, between God and man are needed, 19-20 |
| WILL OF GOD | why divine, needed since fall of man, 6-7 |
| MAN | THE DIVINE PLAN AND GOD'S MESSENGERS, 296 |
| B. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan to those who feel there is no need for divine messengers 544-6 |
| B. BK. 2 | man will no longer need, when Christ-Self controls four lower bodies, 167-8 |
| | teachings of Ascended Masters must be assimilated and practiced before more is given, 278 |
| | why Ascended Masters are necessary, between mankind and Godhead, 352 |
| | on those falsely claiming to be authentic, of Ascended Masters, 381 |
| J. BK. 1 | DEGREE OF VISION ATTAINED BY DIFFERENT MESSENGERS, 147 |
| Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters (see also "Ascended Masters", "Mastery" "Initiations," "Ascension," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Service through "Group Activity," "Channels" "Teach/er(s)," "Opportunity," "Crisis," "Bridge to Freedom" | |
| 21 LESSONS | DEFINED, Vol.2, 3 |
| | PROBATIONARY CHELAS DEFINED, Vol.2, 3 |
| | ACCEPTED CHELAS DEFINED, Vol.2, 6 |
| | RELATIONSHIP WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 9-12 |
| 1 RAY | man must be taught how to cooperate with the Ascended Masters in service, 12 |
| | how Ascended Masters respond immediately to your calls, 14 |
| | strong bond between Master and chela, survives human error, 15 |
| | response of Ascended Masters 34 proportionate to students' efforts to serve, 21 |
| | world of chelas, rearranged when Ascended Masters come, 25 |

| | |
|-------------|---|
| | HOW EVOLUTION OF, ACCELERATED BY ASSOCIATION WITH MASTER, 28 contact of ,with Master is severed, if relationship brings strain, 29 Masters enfold those whose motives are to spread the Light and not make a living, 34 why Masters must gain Karmic Board's permission to contact chelas, 38 Masters will not do handsprings on stage to prove their presence, 38 success of Masters' endeavors determined by consciousness of, 40 the sacrifice of chelas who want to serve with the Asc. Masters, 48 on those who choose to walk without Masters on the path, 66 EL MORYA ABOUT RELATIONSHIP WITH CHELAS, 65-72 how Masters provide light on the path for weary/homesick souls, 66-7 man measures Masters by their embodied chelas, 69 what the Ascended Masters need their chelas to do to prepare the way, 74 preparation of words of Masters for distribution is a great service, 74 why Masters are reverent to the life within all beings, 82 BENEFITS FROM CONTEMPLATION OF ASC. M. 86 learning to sense differences in various Asc. Masters, 86 to reach man via Ascended Master Body is a great shock to chela, 90 EL MORYA: THE ASSOCIATION OF PROBATIONARY AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 94-102 El Morya checks his chelas' inner bodies carefully, 96 El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for, 101 EL MORYA ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ASC. M. AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 105 "accepted" chela's consciousness enters Guru's sphere of influence, 105-106 GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGY, 107-109 THE PURPOSE OF THE MASTERS' ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan of the BTF), 112-118 EL MORYA INVITES ALL CHELAS TO JOIN HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 117-8 |
| MARY | WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK ASC. M. FOR ASSISTANCE, 120-2 |
| U.M. | Masters can give extraordinary assistance during cosmic cycles, 141 |
| WISDOM 1 | THE PASSPORT INTO THE PRESENCE OF ASC. M. 141-4 TO CHELAS ON CONTACTING THE MASTER, 9 |
| WISDOM 2 | KUTHUMI ON ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 22-5 Kuthumi describes to, how his relationship with God-self developed, 27-8 one chela, prepared to be vessel for Asc. Masters is worth all wealth of world, 40 |
| VICTORY | energy released by, so powerful the human body doesn't feel it, 4, 87 |
| WILL OF GOD | how Masters prepare atmosphere before an address (dictation), 5 |
| B. BK. 1 | why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18 the only way to achieve Ascended Master Consciousness, 56-7 how the Master prepares and tests chelas, 78-80 why Ascended Masters cannot step through veil until, ready to receive them, 206-8 how a chela can be Master El Morya in action, 216-7 Maha Chohan's permission needed for alliance between Master and chela, 273-4, 318 HOW AND WHY CHELAS, SHOULD FORGE CONSTANT ALLIANCE WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, 319-21, 341-2 MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE COMMUNION BETWEEN MASTERS AND MANKIND, 273-4, 319, 249-50, 324-6, 341-2 Masters are grateful to receive "mail" from chelas, 311-2 why serving mankind from ascended state is not an easy task! 481 MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90 continuity of contact between Masters and mankind crucial to Brotherhood's work, 8 WISE FOR CHELAS, TO INVOKE GOD OF DIVINE ORDER INTO DAILY AFFAIRS, 93, 107-8 chelas should not scatter attention on too many Ascended Masters, 109 ask any Ascended Being to charge 35you with their love for God, 114 warning to chelas, not to take Masters' Presence for granted! 170 |
| B. BK. 2 | |

for every 100 accepted chelas, 3 are continuing on the path, 208
karmic debt for, not using BTF material, 301
why chelas of East are content in silence of Guru's aura, 313
how to forge service partnership with one's Ascended Master, 389-90
due to lack of acceptance, chelas obtain only 40% of Masters' help, 394
4" replicas of inner bodies of chelas, in Morya's retreat—are noisy! 434
drawing cosmic lotus flame of any Ascended Being removes struggle on path, 449
a powerful contemplation, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness of Master, 463
chela must subdue anger and passion, 490-491
greatest part of Masters' service to man occurs while man's body sleeps, 491-2
chelas should not dwell on retirement at age 50! 509-10
the more sensitive chela is to Masters' wishes, the greater his usefulness, 522
method of consulting with Ascended Masters via thought waves (exercise), 522
Ascended Masters and chelas have same faculties; only difference, Masters use them, 525
don't take the service of Masters for granted, be thankful! 57-8

MICHAEL

J. BK. 1

how to contact Masters, 56
HOW TO BE WITH THE ASC. M., 94
CHELAS AND THE MASTER, 172-173
Masters do not contact those requiring spectacular "proof," 188
association with Masters is not mediumistic but natural, 200
joined forces of chelas, and Ascended Masters very powerful, 200
chelas of West do not abide long enough in Master's aura, 240
relationship with Master may be uncomfortable at first, 240
contemplation of Master, should be backbone of application, 240
Masters hands stretched out to mankind, but masses don't know they exist, 279
vehicles of chelas, are all Ascended Masters have to reach mankind, 279
no deeper feeling than that between Master and chelas, 294
when the chela can call the Master "Father," 294
dangerous for chelas, to hold their attention on problems, 300
draw the living breath of Master into your world, 300
Masters use magnetic currents to draw students to them, 303-4
chelas of West happier with Kuthumi and shy away from Morya, 304
Maha Chohan opened door by which Masters may reach mankind, 310
consider carefully how they will invest energy, 311
Masters depend on cooperation students will give them, 311
purpose of Masters' association with mankind, 311-2
sacrifice of guardian spirits, 330
Masters are preparing students to be themselves in action, 349
Masters holding masses back until the chelas are prepared, 349
chelas carry Masters' plans and natures to the masses, 349
chelas conductors of and co-workers with the Ascended Masters, 355-6

J. BK. 2

Masters will not let students lean on them for accomplishment, 12
the two roads open to the chelas, 26
does the chela choose the Master, or vice-versa? 27-8
Ascended Masters must account for energy in chelas, 27
when chela is ready the Master appears! 28
sacrifice of students of light, 47
chelas who use Masters' energy for personal gain will be cut off, 77
how chelas chosen for first impetus of new dispensation, 99
HOW THE ASCENDED MASTERS READ THE CAUSAL BODIES OF CHELAS, 118-9
when chela is ready, more knowledge is given, 180
don't associate with the Masters 36 unless you wish to serve, 27
MORYA ON THE ASSOCIATION WITH, 54-9

- Masters walked visibly at side of the unascended in past ages, 58
Masters must by Law answer your calls with their presence, 97
Masters never intrude unless invited, 97
he who serves Masters, looks only for greater service, 99
how Masters must account for their investment in you, 99
Masters need dispensations to reach their embodied friends, 100
how Masters honor your free will, 108
HOW TO REPRESENT THE ASC. M. BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
HOW TO BEST PROFIT BY THE INSTRUCTION OF, 252-3
the magnetizing power of statues and pictures of the Masters, 268-9
appearance of the Masters to artists, 269-70
the only safe passport into the presence of Masters, 308
purpose for communion with Masters 308-9
measuring oneself to the standards of Masters, 309
Ascended Masters study rings of energy around their chosen chelas, 317
HOW TO CREATE A MAGNETIC PULL ON GOD-BEINGS TO HELP MAN, 323
how Masters use full-moon periods, 332
how to increase efficacy of service, by decreeing in nature of Master, 334
HOW TO BECOME ONE WITH THE NATURE OF THE MASTERS, 333-4
Masters always seek a way to communicate with prepared chelas, 344-5
KARMA AND PRESSURES OF A TRAINED MESSENGER OF MASTERS, 344-346
ask Masters to plant their God-desires into your emotional body! 370
KUTHUMI ADDRESSES THE SPIRITUAL PIONEERS, 381-7
Masters must use chelas' lips/bodies to convey divine plan to world, 384
greatest service you can render the Masters, 384
Masters provide the vision; chelas make the vision live in world, 392
EL MORYA ON THE TRAINING OF CHELAS, BY MASTER, 415-6
CHELAS NOT OF VALUE UNLESS THEY REGULARLY ENTER SILENCE, 456
amount of assistance by Master dependent on motive of chela, 498
- J. BK. 3**
- Ascended Masters inspiring chelas, to create forcefields, 5
SERVICE BY STUDENTS A PREREQUISITE FOR CONTINUED DICTATIONS, 48
if not you—who will be representatives of the Masters on Earth? 52
handling all returning karma in one lifetime, 59
why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
Masters love to respond instantly to the slightest prayer/decree, 101
HOW MASTERS, PREPARE FOR CLASSES WITH STUDENTS, 131
SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN MASTERS AND MAN, 136-41
chelas must submit to self-discipline to work with Ascended Masters, 133
how to more quickly become like the Masters, 177
why students of Masters must be pliable to serve them, 193-4
help of chelas needed during world changes, 194
each chelas must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
chelas chosen for more than ordinary association with Master, 218
amount of Masters' assistance determined by chelas' true motives, 227
chelas must stay in harmony to be of use to Ascended Masters, 237
the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
PICTURES OF ASCENDED MASTERS USED TO POUR OUT BLESSINGS, 251
why Masters are grateful for whatever attention you give them, 259
how Masters can help if they are called to, 259
how Masters use your sanctuary as a place to render service, 266
how chelas can prove readiness to be closer to Ascended Masters, 276
Kuthumi and Morya determined to bring knowledge of Masters to West, 277
how the Masters assist your I AM Presence, 303

J. BK. 4

why Masters sometimes withhold a gift/talent from student, 337
express gratitude to Masters by spreading these teachings! 345
luminous presence of Masters defined; how to use it, 352-3
Masters offer all their fully-gathered momentums of God-virtues, 381-2
disharmony instantly cuts chelas off from Ascended Masters, 400
Masters lower their vibratory action so students can receive them, 403
CORRECT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MASTER AND STUDENTS, 3-5
CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18
why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve them, 21
"when you seem to be alone—we are ever with you!" 22
TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
many chelas reading this material served on Atlantis, 54-5
holding harmony between chelas, when differences arise, 56
Masters are trying to raise you to their sphere, 101-2
why sensitive chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
why chelas progressed rapidly in Masters' retreats, 103
why Masters grateful when instruction is used in service, 123
Masters have tiny replicas of chelas' inner bodies in their retreats, 128
how Masters respond to calls while in midst of cosmic activity, 129
WHY STUDENTS OF ASCENDED MASTERS REQUIRE MORE GOD-PROTECTION, 148-9
PROTECTION OF CHELA WHO LIVES IN THE AURA OF MASTER, 150
why instruction of Masters often given via silent radiation, 150
PROTECTION AFFORDED TO CHELAS IN AURA OF THE GURU, 150-1
Masters do not blame, criticize or disapprove of any part of life, 163
PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSORS NOW TO PASS ON UNDERSTANDING OF THE MASTERS' CAUSE, 170-2
chelas of East and West described, 172
hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
sole interest of Masters, 204
CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204-5
how to qualify to be a pupil of a Master, 216
Maha Chohan is accepting chelas in this cosmic hour, 217
Maha Chohan asks you to call to him daily, 220
LIST OF VARIOUS MASTERS AND THEIR SPECIALTIES, 237
some chelas have great distaste for certain Masters, 245
on Ascended Master phenomena, 259
how chelas can bring back etheric memories of visits to Shamballa, 274
each chela receiving personal, individual training, 278
Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
in new Golden Age all will see the visible presence of Masters, 277
MAITREYA ON REMEMBERING YOUR EXPERIENCES WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, 278
let the Masters be your intermediaries! 281
you are invited to be a co-worker of Masters, 307
chelas must live in a state of listening grace, 303
how an individual's light is measured, 306
Masters must make up for lack of progress of chelas, 319
A BLESSING TO ASK MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN, 324
when Masters invoked they must respond, 324
Masters' warning not to mix "Bridge Teachings" with other teachings! 357
Masters transmute as much of students' karma as possible, 365-6
why evolution hastens for a person in proximity to Master, 402
student's Causal Body expands in ³⁸the Presence of Master, 404-5
reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411

| | |
|------------|--|
| J. BK. 5 | Masters' strategy in keeping chelas in embodiment, 389-90 why chelas took down first Krishna's dictations, 429 chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20 it's not enough to accept the existence of Masters, 48 THE ASSOCIATION OF MASTER AND CHELA, 62-4 before Ascended Master can accept chela as his disciple, he must obtain permission of Maha Chohan, 98 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to it, 98 chelas of Morya given opportunity to serve on a new planet, 119 the positive qualities all chelas must have, 124 Maha Chohan increases amount of prana to chelas, 225 HOW CHELAS ARE CHOSEN, 169 chelas must drastically change inner natures, 205 Serapis speaks frankly to chelas, about their ascensions, 236-40 MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275 how Maha Chohan guided his chelas Morya and Kuthumi, 276 Morya's message to chelas, whose path is hard, 280 trying to reach billions via a mere handful, 285 WHAT CHELAS, ARE REQUIRED TO DO, 291 many chelas had great Light in Atlantis and Mu, 300 each accepted chela becomes like a pipeline for spiritual forces, 332 only after sincere, tremendous self effort by chela, I AM Presence of chela asks for the assistance of an Ascended Master for progress of chela, 391 true representatives of the ascended host are very humble, 395 when chela comes under personal direction of Saint Germain, he experiences several embodiments in one life, 396 "to enter the Ascended Master's world you must become one with us in purpose and action," 398 |
| ELOHIM | chant and music formula for reaching Elohim, xiv without your attention on Master, little they can do to help you, 26 radiation of Master accelerates one's electrons, 84 HOW ARCTURUS WILL HELP FREE YOU, 136 how energies of service of, ascends into their Causal Bodies, 178 |
| ARCHANGELS | chela's spiritual development stimulated by Elohim, Archangels, and Chohans, 27 |

Chelas on the path to ascension (see "Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters")

"Appearances" "Immaculate Concept" "Studying" "Ascended Masters", "Mastery" "Astral Realm" "Evil Forces" "Initiations," "Ascension," "Spiritual Application" "Humility" "Service (Individual Service)" "Service /Group Activity," "Channels" "Discrimination" "Decreeing" "Dispensations" "Contemplation" "Forcefields" "Transmission Flame Service" "Teach/er(s)," "Opportunity," "Crisis," "Bridge to Freedom" "I AM"(The word "I AM")

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Cherubim B. BK. 1 | (see also "Angels", "Seraphim", Ministering Angels") on the cosmic service and activities of, as guardians of God-qualities, 94-5 "Lovelee" guards and sustains quality of comfort in cosmic Comfort Temple, 95 Kuthumi discusses nature and development of, assigned to chelas' auras, 194-5, 197 CELESTIAL EXPERIMENT WHEREBY CHELAS AURAS RECEIVE CHERUBIM, 193-7 Maitreya describes the cosmic service of, "Lovelee," 367-8, 537 "Adelphia" on the cosmic activities and guardian services of cherubim, 537-9, 537-9 39 |
| MICHAEL | SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING OF, INTO CHELAS' AURAS (significance), 56 |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| DICT | role of Cherubim Lovelee as Silent Watcher of "Bridge to Freedom" activity, 30 |
| ELOHIM | express their happiness in song, 127 |
| ARCHANGELS... | Lovelee's aura holds records of angels' words, 36 |
| J. BK. 1 | service, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | songs of choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161 |
| J. BK. 3 | SPECIFIC SERVICE AND ACTIVITIES OF, 245-6 service, 358 |
| J. BK. 4 | abiding in student's aura, service, 111 the, Lovelee's service to Bridge to Freedom Activity, 319 |

Child/Children(see also "Birth," "Family," "Motherhood," "Parenthood," "Youth," "Ministering Angel, "Home," "Re-embodiment", "Immaculate Concept")

| | |
|------------|--|
| MARY | HOW FORCEFIELDS ASSIST INCOMING, 90 |
| VICTORY | even a, can be a mighty decreer to the "I AM" Presence, 133 |
| WISDOM 2 | KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON, 39-40 |
| B. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newborn, 116 how a parent can cooperate with child's Holy Christ-Self, 226 incoming, greatly purified by students' decrees, 285 |
| B. BK. 2 | great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of youth, 101 |
| DICT | the inner search for God can be accomplished by a, in arms, 419 |
| ELOHIM | HOW TO GREATLY ASSIST INCOMING, 64-73, 96, 97, 99 |
| ARCHANGELS | on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 119 |
| J. BK. 1 | ON YOUTH AND, 98 if God were atmosphere of homes and schools of, 190 |
| J. BK. 2 | Mother Mary on, home and family life, 15 |
| J. BK. 3 | Great Divine Director on shaping the development of, 90 |
| J. BK. 4 | Mary on her experience as mother of deformed child, 261 ministry of Violet Fire Angels to infants and, 53 KWAN YIN'S SERVICE TO UNWED MOTHERS AND, 98 Mary's petition that no more deformed, be born, 126 Maha Chohan on newborns, 224 incoming, need added assistance, 355 |
| J. BK. 5 | Mary and Kwan Yin visit homes of incoming, 153 how you can dissolve karma of, 10 of 7th Root Race will levitate and precipitate at birth, 353 PROVIDING A SPIRITUAL HOME FOR CHILDREN, 1-5 |

China (see also "East"; "Kwan Yin")

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | will stand again in all her beauty, 292 |
| | Kwan Yin's activities in, past and present, 329 |
| J. BK. 2 | needs calls for protection and purification, 334 in, people have natural reverence for life, 194 |

Chohan(s) (see also "Maha Chohan", "Hierarchy")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF A CHOCHAN DESCRIBED INCL.THEIR NAMES, Vol.2, 11 |
| 7 RAY | of First Ray represents the seven Manus of the races and the Father, 5, 28, 63 |
| | of Second Ray represents divine presence of all spirit sparks, 5-6, 29 |
| | service of, under directorship of Maha Chohan, 10, 29 |
| | responsibility of, of 7th Ray, 10-1 |
| | SERVICE OF, 17 |
| | HOW A CHOCHAN IS APPOINTED, 25 |
| | Chohan means "Lord," 28 |

- role of the Chohan's chosen incarnate representative, 30
- ROLE OF, IN SEVEN SPHERES, 63-70
- activities of, during 14,000-year cosmic cycle, 75
- B. BK. 1
 - the relationship of, of 3rd Ray to Maha Chohan (activities), 45
 - the main qualities of each of the seven, enumerated, 153
 - how Maha Chohan magnetizes from Sun and distributes the ray to each, 256, 429-30
 - stepping down of rays by, to life in lower octaves, process, 256-8
- DICT
 - Lady Master Meta became associate, of Fifth Sphere after arrival from Venus, 145
 - Lord Ling presided as, of 5th Ray until Hilarion took over that office, 233
- J. BK. 1
 - definition, 74
 - CHOHANS OF THE SEVEN RAYS, BY NAME, 130-5
- J. BK. 2
 - the seven Archangels were the first, 5
 - each, represents developed gift of Holy Spirit, 94
 - becoming acquainted with the services of the seven, 311
 - services of, 322
 - PURPOSE OF COUNCIL MEETINGS OF, 449
 - knows detailed evolution of all on his ray, 449
- J. BK. 3
 - RESPONSIBILITIES and SERVICES OF THE SEVEN, 2, 320-1
 - responsibility of, during his ray's cycle on Earth, 40
 - each, manifests one of Maha Chohan's virtues, 236
- J. BK. 4
 - Sanat Kumara was very first, of Violet Ray, 50
 - Lady Master Nada becomes, of 6th Ray, 207
 - every, is a Priest of Order of Zarathustra, 293
- J. BK. 5
 - how to infallibly tune into the seven, 162
 - the solar initiation of, described, 325

- Christ** (see also "Christ, Second Coming of")
- 7 RAY true meaning of "second birth" of, explained, 49
 - U.M. DISCOURSE OF COSMIC MASTER WHO FOCUSED, ACTIVITY IN PAST GOLDEN AGE, 178-82
 - DICT Lord Krishna is responsible for the title of "the Christ," 167
 - J. BK. 1 second coming of, is individual, 204, 273
 - defined as God in action, 337
 - all mankind may cultivate the power of, 337
 - grant to allow some of mankind to become the, 361
 - J. BK. 2 one, is not enough! (on Second Coming), 490
 - J. BK. 3 every man is a potential, 180
 - examples of, are living practical love! 180
 - Second Coming of, will be through many of you! 260
 - the, is the Threefold Flame, 279
 - J. BK. 4 THE COMING OF THE FIRST, AND HIS TEACHINGS, 428
 - why the first, was from another chain, 427

Christ, Second Coming of

- 7 RAY explained, defined, and described, 6
- B. BK. 1 THE MAHA CHOCHAN EXPLAINS HOW, WILL OCCUR, 99
- B. BK. 2 cycle of the (Cosmic Christ), began in 1930's (significance), 388

Christ-Self/Selves (Higher Mental Body) (see also "Seven Bodies of Man")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 15
- VICTORY true purpose of, as intermediary ⁴¹between God and you, 93
- what your, is waiting for you to do, 125

| | |
|------------|--|
| WISDOM 2 | on birth date anniversary releases new pulsation of life to lower bodies, 22 |
| B. BK. 1 | DISPENSATION TO, TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL (effects), 7, 8, 14, 29-31, 52-4, 133 how conscious contact between, and outer mind is effected, 30 must clear bridge from heart to throat and head for oneness with, 31 EVOLUTION AND CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, IN THE 4TH SPHERE, 32 Serapis to those 200,000, who received the grant—how he will assist, 88-90 the activity of, in 4th Sphere, importance, 243 |
| B. BK. 2 | you are receiving these words at the request of your, 104 will reveal your keynote ("the lost chord"), 342 a service you can do that will make others', grateful and happy, 349-50; 388 major duty of, is to produce divine plan through the lifestream, 430 how men were taught oneness with, in olden days, 507 recognizes no imperfection and does not record it, 511 Star of Bethlehem was the, of Jesus! 516 how to let, direct the four lower bodies instead of the senses, 519 why, monitors individual's use of life energy, 523 |
| DICT | SYNOPSIS OF HOW GRANTS GIVEN TO FIRST 2,000; 200,000, THEN 1 MILLION, TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL, SIGNIFICANCE, 37-9 first 2,000, to receive grant were remaining guardian spirits of the 3,000 who had not yet ascended; the 200,000 were from Earth, 327 to receive the vision of your own, apply to Mother Mary and Archangel Gabriel, 379 |
| ELOHIM | how, works with the mental body, 39 easier connection with, when one born in purity, 98 EXPLANATION, 209 |
| ARCHANGELS | Serapis Bey works closely with your, 46 |
| J. BK. 1 | will one day manifest in whole human race, 36 in times of crisis, sweeps aside outer self, 74 petition of, to withdraw destructive use of free will, 65 dwells in Fourth Realm, 85 is individual's Silent Watcher and conscience, 186 magnetic pull of, calling you home, 216 is your divine teacher, monitor, and guide, 220 surrender of outer ego to, 263 seeks to reach you over voices of lesser self, 336 has eyes like stars, hair of sunshine, body of fire, 361 |
| J. BK. 3 | helped build your physical body, 36 monitors release of added energy from Causal Body, 116 how Jesus allowed his, to act through his vehicles, 118 invoke your, to externalize gifts of your Causal Body, 118 directs imprisoned life/energy to you for transmutation, 191 HOW TO LET YOUR, CONTROL AS JESUS DID, 280 FUNCTION OF, AS STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMER, 403 |
| J. BK. 4 | how, is expanded during Christmas Season, 1 your Ministering Angel will help you expand, 34 is the redeemer when allowed to express, 92 how, at your call will assist you to your ascension, 113 how, guides and warns you, 144-5 activity of, in the newborn infant, 224 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 268 came forth from the Electronic Presence, 304 will retain Masters' instruction for your remembrance, 319 process of its expansion and expansion of, in size, 414-5 |

J. BK. 5 the Flame of, is golden, 421
 is more beautiful than you can conceive, 386

Christian/Christianity/Christian Church (see also "Jesus," "Mary," "Bible," "Religion," "Holy Spirit")

1 RAY El Morya on those slumbering in vicarious atonement, 50
 Many of orthodox, expect salvation through another's achievements, 51
7 RAY "the only begotten son" explained—Divine Presence of each individual, 5-6
MARY MARY ON THE ANCHORING OF THE, DISPENSATION, 97, 112-7, 132-6
 THE TRUE MEANING AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE, DISPENSATION, 159-78
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS, "THE WORD MADE FLESH," 225
MAN FAILURE OF, 284
MICHAEL activities of angels drawn to church services, description, 49, 50
B. BK. 1 why orthodox, don't believe Ascended Host can speak to mankind, 203
 how early, successfully emulated Jesus (a holy practice explained), 558-9
B. BK. 2 the principle behind the concept of "penance," 400-1
DICT its failure lies in having not brought the people into mastery/Christhood, 396
ELOHIM Ten Commandments have been distorted, 61
 explanation of church's "Purgatory," 148
J. BK. 1 preparation of, Dispensation at inner levels, 101-2, 360
J. BK. 3 Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80
J. BK. 4 Biblical reference to the power of decrees, 188
 MARY MAINTAINED, DISPENSATION AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211
 Gospels derived from Mary's accounts to people, 211
 Jesus on, Dispensation, 362
 JESUS' MESSAGE TO, ABOUT CRUCIFIXION, 365
J. BK. 5 warning to, about vicarious atonement, 374
 Mary on the meaning of the crucifixion, 15
 vicarious salvation of, is a fallacy, 135
 most Biblical references incorrectly translated, 225
 Morya restates the Commandments, 276
 on the trials of Moses and Mary, 275
 Jesus on wrong interpretation of his mission, 292
 Mary on why Lazarus was resurrected, 298
 grail from Last Supper buried in Glastonbury, 340
 diabolical forces emphasize crucifixion instead of ascension of Jesus, 196
 preparation for the Christian Dispensation, 375

Christian Science/Scientists

VICTORY Cosmic Being Victory's message to, about lack of results, 131

Christmas (see also "Wise Men, Three," "Jesus," "Mary")
WISDOM 2 meaning of, is a foretaste of eternal Christ kingdom, 21
B. BK. 1 CELESTIAL CELEBRATION OF, DESCRIBED, 64-5
 intensification of students' calls during, trebles Masters' aid to mankind, 186
 THE SPIRIT AND CELEBRATION OF, AND HOW TO BEST ABSORB ITS BLESSING, 186-7
 why it is best to burn Christmas trees after use, 188
B. BK. 2 MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT STAR OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516
J. BK. 1 how Ascended Masters celebrate, at inner levels, 301
J. BK. 2 SHAMBALLA AT, TIME, 159-61
 WHAT GIFT YOU CAN GIVE BELOVED JESUS THIS, 190
J. BK. 3 the meaning and Spirit of, 1
J. BK. 4 the greatest gift you can give this, 43Season! 15

City/Cities

- B. BK. 1 are so impure/dissonant that elementals have to be leashed to remain there, 148
DICT usually built in locations where in the past spiritual foci were drawn, 401
J. BK. 1 where human creation clings to people who live there, 309
J. BK. 3 effluvia of masses in, needs purifying! 49-50

Civilizations (Ancient)

- MAN ancient Egypt, 174
GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 179
INCAS AND MAYANS, 173
RECORDS OF PAST CIVILIZATIONS RETAINED IN RETREATS, 267
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS, 289

Color(s)

- 7 RAY significance of, and rays, incl. color of the day and ray individual belongs to, 60-1
U.M. sound contains, and color contains sound, 37
if one is still enough he can "hear" color, 37
Saint Germain's organ-playing releases beautiful, 249
VICTORY discord is an unpleasant grey, 20, 62
WISDOM 2 tone, quality and, of one's vibration impinges on his creation(s), 13
WILL OF GOD quality and, of object of one's attention is drawn into that person's world, 24
MAN black, red, grey, and brown, resulted from the fall of man, 62
B. BK. 1 at Master's retreat determined by quality of service, 40
purity of tone and, varies based on individual's evolution, 55
of nature on the planet, Uranus, 516-7
B. BK. 2 FACTORS THAT DETERMINE DEVELOPMENT OF, IN CAUSAL BODY, 58-61
true, of the Ruby Ray is pink—not a deep rose, 58
grey, of fear dangerously contagious, 66-7
of veil of maya is grey with off-shades of black, 78
magnificent, of Sacred Fire permeated Earth's atmosphere in past ages, 139
red and grey are destructive, in an aura, 386
Earth's aura should be golden, but is red-orange due to emotional chaos, 503
Ascended Masters choose chelas based on keynote, tone, and, 518
paying attention to color of the day and week, 521
DICT how, and sound created at chelas' group meetings are used by angel devas, 31
discordant thought emits a, and weighs down one's energies, 236
the crimson hue of destructive passions forms largest layer of astral realm, 161
vibratory action of Earth is gold; of Venus is white, 169
J. BK. 1 wearing, of Ray magnetizes its currents to you, 355
J. BK. 2 of Causal Body studied at close of embodiment, 365-6
remarks on color of the day, 419
J. BK. 4 Angels' flashing, shine brightly, 38-39
Ascended Masters fill your aura with vibrant, 101
the meaning of, in cosmic creation, 313
J. BK. 5 all virtues of God have, and sound, 106

Comfort/Comforter(s) (see also "Holy Comforter," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan")

- B. BK. 1 how to be a, and in so being your path will become great joy, 48-9, 56
exposing oneself to vibrations of Maha Chohan will become a, to life, 55-7
qualities inherent in Maha Chohan's Comfort Flame, 255
HOW TO FIND AND REMAIN IN, AT 44 THE CENTER OF YOUR BEING, 301
INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO BE A, TO LIFE, 487

- a true, loves to comfort all life impersonally, 566
J. BK. 1
 BEING A, TO LIFE, 72
 it is God's great desire to bring, 187
 the quality of divine, described, 317
 of the Father-Mother God will heal you, 321
- J. BK. 2**
 all needed for external, is in your heart's Light, 52
 Jesus and Saint Francis of Assisi were, 86
 defined as control of energy that produces balance, 85-6
 your obedience to God is a, to your God Self, 86
 INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WOULD BE, 90-3
 is a feeling! 232
 are practical, not impractical idealists! 232
- J. BK. 3**
 ON THE VIRTUE OF, SO NEEDED BY ALL ON EARTH, 235
 can be magnetized by anyone who desires it, 252
 ABOUT THE VIRTUE OF, AND HOW TO BE A CONDUIT OF IT, 253
 comes when you unify consciousness with I AM Presence, 404
- J. BK. 4**
 meaning of Jesus' statement: "If I do not go, the comforter will not come." 3
 receive, by entering Secret Place of the Most High, 146
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO BRING, TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
 examples of comforters, 225
 how you can become a, 340
- J. BK. 5**
 how to magnetize and project Flame of, in sanctuaries, 103
 Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of, 198

Communism

- J. BK. 1**
MICHAEL
VICTORY
 activity of Master El Morya is the direct antithesis of, 154
 doctrines of, promulgated by depraved human beings, 18
 AMERICA PROTECTED FROM EVILS OF, 94-102

Compassion

- DICT**
J. BK. 1
 the great difference between, and sympathy, effects on power to heal, 156-7
 Kwan Yin speaks on, 332

Compound

- MARY**
B. BK. 1
ELOHIM
J. BK. 3
J. BK. 4
 (see also "Astral Realm")
 Mary's direct appeal to those in, 77-8
 where life hasn't progressed in thousands of years, 85-6
 Kuthumi discusses beings held in and released from, 275-7
 those in, being redeemed, 105, 124
 COMPLETE EXPLANATION OF, 197
 current activities of those who came out of, 129
 those in, are working out salvation at inner levels, 195
 Lord Michael describes when he entered the, 72
 those in, now know God's will is good! 136
 call to transmute karma of those released from, 173
 those released from, will need help during Earth's cosmic initiation, 305

Concentration (see also "Consecration")

- MARY**
DICT
J. BK. 1
 all found wanting in power of, 48, 50
 an assignment for elemental to develop needed, 49, 128
 rhythm and, needed to build momentums of energy, 52
 Mary on the chelas' need to develop, 45432-3
 Mother Mary's testing in, 350-1

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Conductor(s) | (see also "Radiation") |
| MARY | definition and service of, 89 |
| B. BK. 1 | on being a spiritual, of Chohan of 7th Ray, 37-8 breath of devoted students becomes permanent, of blessings, 130 flame is the, of God-qualities to bless man, 149-50 chela's aura can always be sacred, for Master, 561-2 how to qualify to become a, of the Holy Spirit, 563-7 |
| DICT | THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING, 155-62 how to be a conscious, of the spiritual gifts of the Brotherhood's retreats, 414-5 |
| ELOHIM | how to become a living, of God-fire, 178 |
| ARCHANGELS | cells and atoms of 4 lower bodies should be, of God, 80 |
| J. BK. 1 | on becoming a, of truth, 157-8 conscious and unconscious, of Masters' radiation, 357 |
| J. BK. 2 | inhabitants of 7 Spheres are, of God's blessings, 344 each individual is a different type of, 355-6 |
| J. BK. 3 | how conscious and unconscious, are used in a crisis, 11 |
| Confucius | |
| J. BK. 4 | crowned Hierarch of Rocky Mtn. Retreat, 248, 322 surprised he was worthy to replace Lanto, 416 |
| Consciousness | see also "Brain," "Mental Body" |
| 1 RAY | BRIDGE TO HEAVEN IS BUILT ON RAISED, OF MAN, 20 doors of one's, opened to discord only from within! 71 |
| MARY | is your workroom and must be cleansed! 62 |
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON PROJECTED, 33-8 sensitivity of, always occurs at high elevations, 153 |
| WISDOM 1 | WHY, MUST BE KEPT PURE AND GUARDED IN ORDER TO REUNITE WITH GOD, 19-24 through directed attention one's can enter any realm at will, 22 |
| WISDOM 2 | USING YOUR, AS AN INSTRUMENT OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7 quality of, determines shape and nature of four lower bodies of man, 12 |
| B. BK. 1 | man's only enduring possession and can be enlightened by entering silence, 68-9 MAHA CHOCHAN DISCUSSES WHAT IT IS AND MAN'S UPWARD CLIMB IN, 213-4 an awakening, reveals all dormant and hidden impurities, 225-6 to change, one must utilize the Sacred Fire, 226 Maha Choahan's discourse on how to expand and evolve a Godly, 327-8 why projection of, to Masters' retreats is such a blessing, 387 |
| B. BK. 2 | WHY WIDENING ONE'S, SHOULD BECOME PARAMOUNT GOAL, 180 balance of, defined and described by Maha Choahan, 228 is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation, 236-7 offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436 Maha Choahan gives a wonderful method/exercise for raising one's, 530 |
| DICT | how flame of peace prevents blackout/loss of, during Masters' outpourings, 312 because, blacks out when vibrations too rapid—that is what determines in which "heaven" an individual will abide after death, 430 |
| J. BK. 1 | a marvelous means of travel, 3 THE RECEPTIVE, 24 how the Christ, enters the disciple's world, 25 HOW TO TRAVEL IN, 51-2 when not centered in heart imbalance results, 63 elevation of, practical application, 46128 offer your, to Saint Germain for perfection, 135 |

- as, is purified you will perceive more clearly, 147
 glories that await the unfolding of, of mankind, 147
 to raise mankind's, is purpose of the Brotherhood, 182
 purpose for bridging man's, with Ascended Host, 200
 clarity of, determines receptivity of God Ideas, 204
 facets of, that constantly add to the veil, 208
 powers of creation that lie within the, 209
 importance of purifying and guarding your, 220, 300
 divine, definition and description, 222-3
 all men choose state of, in which they live, 242
 difficult for the Ascended Masters to reach into your, 244
 freedom must come through the, of mankind, 265
HOW TO BECOME THE ASCENDED MASTERS', 299
J. BK. 2
 overcoming prejudices of orthodox, 78
COMPARISON OF DIVINE AND HUMAN, AND HOW TO PURIFY YOUR, 101
 Christ Consciousness defined, 176
IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PROJECT YOUR, 197-8
 one's, determines capacity to assimilate God-gifts, 244
 even most earnest, deflects much of Masters' teaching's, 245
 student must harvest within self the Masters', 246-7
 evolution of, depends on one's ability to receive truth, 344
 it's not your place in life that matters but your, 427
 one's inner, is externalized in his home/surroundings, 432
J. BK. 3
 must be pure to be a helpful conduit, 11
 how to serve via your projected, 57
 through projected, you can visit Masters' retreats, 126, 142
 quality of, determines power to invoke Sacred Fire, 244
J. BK. 4
 continuity of, on planet Aquaria, 153-154
 the clarity of, when visiting mountain ranges, 192
 dispensation allowing unascended man to project, 192, 218
LORD GAUTAMA'S USE OF THE PROJECTED, 196
 as, expands more Cosmic Beings enter your aura, 244
 it's mercy you don't retain, of freedom of inner realms, 278
 Lord Maitreya on how to use your, to serve, 280
 each man created, separate from God, 298
WHAT THE, PROJECTED, ACCOMPLISHES, 320
J. BK. 5
MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON USE AND PURIFICATION OF YOUR, 130
 what is in one's, becomes external experience, 205
ON INNER AND EXTERNALIZED, 205, 206
 why important to invoke Masters' Light into your, 205
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE NEED TO PURIFY YOUR, 208
MARY ON HOW TO RAISE YOUR, 350
HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208
 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
HOW TO ACHIEVE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 350

Consecrate/Consecration (see also "Concentration")

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| ARCHANGELS J. BK. 3 | ZADKIEL'S INVOCATION OF, 18 Zadkiel on how to and the need to, daily, 28 Raphael explains his service of, 39, 43 IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 393-7 the service of the angels of, 394 needed, 393-7 | 47 why constant re-consecration of self is |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|

J. BK. 5 Raphael will, you 20 times per hour if you ask! 396
OF SOULS AT MARY'S SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 152

Constancy (see also "Spiritual Application")

MARY Mary defines, as a requirement for performing healing, 128
WISDOM 1 why, and illumination necessary to produce practical works, 15
J. BK. 2 THE IMPORTANCE OF, TO SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT, 390
the virtue of, 393
of purpose is so important! 437

Contagion/Contagious

MICHAEL faith is the most contagious of all God-qualities, 23
J. BK. 1 of a vision, 256
the, power of your feelings, 276
of enthusiasm, 317
J. BK. 2 Lord Maitreya on the dangers of, 477
produces racial characteristics, 477

Contemplation (see also "Silence, "Visualization")

21 LESSONS DAILY CONTEMPLATION, DESCRIBED, Vol.2, 15
B. BK. 1 how to enter secret place of your own heart, effects, 124
a suggested, and visualization guaranteed to quickly expand consciousness, 136-7
contemplation of God Presence makes it real in one's life, 291-5
why, is essential if you want to be a conduit for your presence, 375
B. BK. 2 a suggested powerful, releasing light through eyes/ears/brain/throat/nose, 504
a beautiful, that will drench you in a sea of light, 506-7
a beautiful, to connect brain with direct guidance of I AM Presence in heart, 510-1
a suggested, allowing peace of Holy Spirit to enter chelas' heart, 512-3
how to commune directly with Brotherhood via thought-waves, 521-2
a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
a, to help you experiment with Masters' cosmic momentums, 530
J. BK. 2 necessity to become still, 453-6

Cosmic Highways

B. BK. 2 currents of, so powerful even Maha Chohan cannot travel, 367
MICHAEL are always open to the Archangels, 43
ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS OPENED SAFELY BY ALPHA AND OMEGA, 112-5

Cosmic Law

21 LESSONS THE STRICTNESS OF COSMIC LAW, Vol.2, 17-18
7 RAY OF CIRCLE DISCUSSED BY SAINT GERMAIN, 72
U.M. OF LIFE AND KARMA EXPLAINED, 204-6
WISDOM 1 of sevenfold nature of all creation, 18
WISDOM 2 relaxing of Cosmic, since expansion of Earth's light, 19
VICTORY beloved Victory issues fiat discarding old "occult law," 302
MAN THE OCCULT LAW EXPLAINED, 226
B. BK. 1 the Cosmic, is also known as the Law of the Circle, 19
of New Age is simple—it's harmony, 85
Maha Chohan on how to create perfection using, of Cause and Effect, 137-8
Ascended Masters have stretched Cosmic, thin for chelas, 242
if you find yourself puzzled over 48 aspects of, call to Archangel Gabriel to help! 475
the whole, of life is the rhythm of magnetization and radiation, 493

| | |
|----------|--|
| DICT | why the Cosmic, decreased size/volume of life pouring through man's silver cord, 173 the title "Lord" means "Law," explanation, 250 of energy and vibration explained, 257-8 the, of the "bands of forgetfulness" explained, 274 |
| J. BK. 1 | definition, 53 of Re-embodiment, most people unacquainted with, 184-7 "every jot and tittle of," must be fulfilled, 186, 202 fiat of, giving man 20 years to emit enough Light, 204 carries one's consciousness to union with God, 243 requires balance for use of Masters' energy, 248 in mercy offered Earth to planetary orphans, 289 in mercy issued fiat for Lemuria to rest (cataclysm), 290 an outrage before, that Earth resting on others' Light, 358 of mercy and forgiveness, 202 of your life, 216 is so impersonal, yet so practical, 217 those who know, and don't apply left to sink/swim, 221 of "like attracts like," 223 Saint Germain's comments upon, 265 governs all—nothing is by happenstance, 304 |
| J. BK. 2 | all are conductors of energy, 4 peace necessary before aspects of, can take hold, 8 becoming, is the fulfillment of the Law, 31 of Transmutation, 45 Spiritual, explained, 46 of Cause and Effect when accelerated, 45 of magnetic attraction, how used in cosmic causes, 89 how groups can magnetize greatest amount of the, 109 of Cause and Effect, learned in Kuthumi's temple, 138 fulfillment of the Spiritual, defined, 143 insists on balance of service for Masters' assistance, 237 by which good ascends and evil descends, 243 of life based on science of giving and receiving, 295 OF THE CIRCLE (KARMA), 317-8 two aspects of, are magnetization and radiation, 324 when correctly applied must act for all individuals, 459 |
| J. BK. 3 | Lords of Karma are Instruments of, 58 is impersonal! 68 is shifting scene of cosmic activity to W. Hemisphere, 87 how to use the, of forgiveness, 175 Pelleur's momentum creates, of Gravity on Earth, 219 if you could see with inner sight the, of Karma working! 296 KWAN YIN ON THE, OF KARMA, 296-302 why racial intermarriage is not according to Divine, 363 that greater consciousness always answers call of lesser, 393 |
| J. BK. 4 | THE, THAT GIVING IS LIVING, 13 OF THE CIRCLE AS IT PERTAINS TO TALENTS AND GIFTS, 16 Ray and Flame, 44 few desire to know the, 291 OF DIVINE ECONOMY EXPLAINED, 161 |
| ELOHIM | |

Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect

- 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE LAW OF, 72
WISDOM 1 why every cause has seven effects, 18
WILL OF GOD El Morya on Law of,—man is a creator! 40
J. BK. 1 Law of, 55
lessons of, 44, 74
J. BK. 2 HOW LAW OF, OPERATES/CREATES, 101
Law of, 324
B. BK. 1 HOW, CAUSES ARE MANIFESTED, 9
B. BK. 2 Every thoughtform, feeling, word and activity carries the stamp of the individual, 296
feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes, 311
feelings of joyful and loving, healthful nature attract similar feelings, 311

Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy

- 21 LESSONS LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, Vol.1, 16

Cosmic Law of Forgiveness

- 21 LESSONS Vol.1, 10

Cosmic Law of Free Will

- J. BK. 2 how the Ascended Masters honor your free will, 108
the free will of each being, 114
about the Law of Free Will, 344
J. BK. 3 results of the use and misuse of free will, 231, 284
J. BK. 4 fiat that destructive use of free will be set aside, 180

Cosmic Library

- DICT MAHA CHOCHAN'S, ITS DESCRIPTION AND USE, 9-11

Cosmic Mirror (see also "Etheric Records," "Civilizations")

- U.M. USE OF, IN ROYAL TETON RETREAT, 90-8
scenes of life on Venus appear on, 250
VICTORY will come forth to bless mankind, 9, 10
WISDOM 1 is the mind of God, 28-9

Cosmic Moment(s) (see also "Crisis")

- 7 RAY be ready to serve when the, strikes! 30
WISDOM 2 opportunity of, can be gone in a split second! 44
B. BK. 1 it was a, when Lord Gautama returned in his Light Body to Earth (1953) for
the first time since his liberation centuries ago, significance, 92-3
when recalcitrant souls voluntarily vowed to obey light in their hearts, 237-8
J. BK. 1 in the stars that signified the birth of Mary, 351
J. BK. 3 wise are they who are prepared for, 11, 11
great discrimination needed to recognize a, 109
J. BK. 4 HOW TO SERVE EARTH DURING, 27
JESUS' INVOCATION THAT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A, 108
don't miss the opportunity of, 323

Creation

- (see also "Man," "History of Mankind", "Four Lower Bodies," "I AM Presence," "God,"
"Godhead," "Elohim," "Seven Bodies" "Helios," "Vesta," "Great Central Sun" "Universe,"
"Sun", "Planet(s); "Solar System," 50 "Galaxy")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE OF, L3, 2
CREATION OF THE EARTH, INCL. NATURE KINGDOM L3, 3

MAN CREATION OF MAN, L3, 5
THE NATURE OF GOD, 22
OUR GALAXY, 24
THE CREATION OF OUR EARTH, 26
THE CREATION OF MAN, 32
final preparation of Earth, for man's descent, 44
of spirit sparks by God, 5-6
purpose for creation and sustenance of Earth, 30
purpose of, of any system of worlds, 7, 84
POWERS OF, IN MAN AND THE CREATIVE "I AM," 36, 78
U.M. all, in universe is by self-conscious effort, 188
VICTORY power of Great Central Sun anchored into Earth, via gold deposits, 169-70
WISDOM 2 why Earth, was created and sustained, 35
B. BK. 1 Earth's number is four (4), explanation, 33
B. BK. 2 of immortal Threefold Flame by God-parents, 45
OF WHITE FIRE BEINGS AND TWIN FLAMES, 558
Earth created for 4 billion lifestreams, 300
reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
of Earth accompanied by cosmic music, rhythm and color, 481
Immaculata describes, of Earth and her participation, 483-6
consciousness is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation, 489
MICHAEL ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES, BY GREAT CENTRAL SUN, 42
DICT the, of God extends far beyond that which Ascended Ones can yet comprehend, 167
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-3
vibratory action of Earth, is gold, significance, 169
J. BK. 1 OF UNIVERSE DESCRIBED, 35
OF EARTH AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S DESCENT, 103-6
is accompanied by beautiful music, 222
HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN MAN, 340
of Earth around matrix sustained by Elohim, 346
natural radiation of fires of, is Light, 355
J. BK. 2 centrifugal/centripetal forces required in process of, 47
Mother-Father God remind you that you are a divine, 123
THE STORY OF, 197
role of Virgo, Neptune, Aries, Amaryllis in, of Earth, 199
CREATION OF EARTH, DESCRIBED, 199-201
900 "trial-run" springtimes on Earth, before man came, 200
at center of Earth, pulsates the Threefold Flame, 200
is slower and more difficult at physical level, 473
of individualized I AM sparks, 488-9
J. BK. 3 of physical body, process described, 36
the first experiences after your, as a spirit spark, 79
your Causal Body constantly used in activity of cosmic, 121-2
of I AM Presence of each lifestream described, 279
substance of divine love is cause and core of, 336
of Earth, process, 374-5
those brave enough to face and transmute their human, 379
Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80
J. BK. 4 OF INDIVIDUALIZED WHITE FIRE BEINGS (DESCRIPTION), 45
MEANING AND RESPONSIBILITY OF CO-CREATORSHIP WITH GOD, 45
OF A PLANET DESCRIBED, 123
people constantly creating for good 51 or ill, 293
J. BK. 5 Earth intended to be occupied by 3.5 billion lifestreams, 244

| | |
|------------------|---|
| | Pelleur is the power that holds Earth, in orbit, 257 purpose of embodiment, 290 first 2 Golden Ages, 306 in many golden ages people lived for more than 1000 years, 313 THE HARMONY OF CREATION, 349-50 |
| ELOHIM | BEGINNING OF EARTH'S, 13-15 OF SOLAR SYSTEM, 48-50 |
| ARCHANGELS | THE ORDERLY SYSTEM OF, DESCRIBED, 65 |
| Cremation | |
| DECREE BK. | arrangements for cremation, 75 |
| J. BK. 3 | WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223 |
| Criticism | |
| VICTORY | (see also "Gossip") why, is dangerous, 231 |
| B. BK 2 | of others must be overcome, 489 |
| J. BK. 1 | take your stand against releasing! 317 |
| J. BK. 3 | unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199 |
| J. BK. 5 | Morya asks you to not release, 48 |
| Cross | |
| DICT | meaning of the Maltese (Saint Germain's life pattern), 106 |
| Crystal | |
| WISDOM 1 | Kuthumi discusses principles of crystal-ball gazing, 29 pure ether is, in substance, 30 |
| Cycle(s) | |
| 1 RAY | (see also "Divine Plan," "Beneficial Radiations") when outpourings of Cosmic Beings raise the souls of men, 84 |
| 7 RAY | the cosmic wheel, explained as means of evolution, 8 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 28, 75 the only purpose cosmic, have been sustained to this day, 30 the seven-day, releasing seven rays, future significance, 61 the special opportunities offered to all souls during this 7th cosmic, 76 |
| MAN | how, relate to rays and root races, 36 |
| B. BK. 1 | this is closing of 14,000-yr. cycle, final harvest of all seven rays, significance, 51 |
| J. BK. 1 | this is final 2000 year cycle permitted Earth, 323 |
| Dante | |
| DICT | writings of, (Italian poet) reflected truths shown to him by Lord Ling, 237 |
| Death | |
| 21 LESSONS | (see also "Re-embodiment") THERE IS NO DEATH, Vol.2, 4 |
| 1 RAY | God chooses time to withdraw the life from body, 82 mankind on Earth came very close to "second," 114 |
| MARY | DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUL AT, 71-9 |
| U.M. | how some bring about own, by destructive desire, 204 |
| VICTORY | in case of accident, no one leaves body until he wills to, 226 what happens to the soul at, 79 |
| B. BK. 1 | do not grieve or shed tears at funerals! 135 at, each goes through a private judgment and connected souls participate, 18 harvest of soul's light at time of, is usually pitifully small, 127 why man dreads "judgment day," 52231 Hilarion assist the disillusioned after, 253 |

"day of judgment" is an individual affair (explanation), 277-8
ACTIVITIES OF INCARNATING SOULS REVEALED TO ELIMINATE FEAR OF, 329-39
mastery is required here and now, not hereafter! 468
what happened to the God-Presences of those who passed through the 2nd? 481
B. BK. 2
why use of Violet Fire is such a mercy after, 7
Saint Germain on why he chose to be "Patron of a Happy Passing," 11
coaxing departed souls to enter the Ascension Temples, 69-70
how to use your flame to help those leaving embodiment, 223
DICT
some souls after, so attached to Earth only prayers/invocations can free them, 6
Archangel Michael's suggested service for freeing souls caught in "hell" after, 14
prayer for a soul departing, 15
Maha Chohan is there to receive your last breath, 110
Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than
subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287
Sanat Kumara saved mankind on Earth from the "Second Death," 398
why one's consciousness determines in which "heaven" he will abide after, 430-1
J. BK. 1
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S SERVICE TO THOSE PASSING THROUGH, 208-9
DESCRIPTION OF "THE AFTERLIFE," 259, 281-3, 322-3
how to prepare for the passing of a soul, 282-3
types of souls claimed by Chohans at passing, 322
it is a lie to experience age, disease or, 353
J. BK. 2
average soul waits 100-1000 yrs. before next embodiment, 47
"Second," Sanat Kumara saved all souls from, 58
cleanse your consciousness of acceptance of, 102
what have you done to free souls who have passed on? 115
is your personal energy adding to the, shroud of Earth? 170
description and explanation of the afterlife, 293
various petitions to assist those in afterlife, 299-302
HOW KUTHUMI'S APPLICATION ABOLISHED THE SECOND DEATH, 349-51
Second, abolished by cosmic decree in 1890, 351
ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUL (INDIVIDUAL) AFTER "JUDGMENT," ETC, 365-7
J. BK. 3
examination of souls at, by Karmic Board, 60
through acceptance a soul takes on, and decay, 90
after, dangerous binding of soul to its creations, 157
Violet Flame to remove agony of those passing through, 159
WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223
the "Sleepers" Realm described and explained, 300
SERVICE OF ARCHANGEL MICHAEL TO SOULS AFTER 349
divine edict that governs those who have "passed on," 350
bodies on Venus at, are etherealized, 44
J. BK. 4
is not a natural activity of life! 87
ACTIVITIES OF SOUL AFTER 52
Kwan Yin's service to the soul after, 98
why some have great remorse and regret after, 145
there is no process of, on planet Aquaria, 153
why birth and, repugnant to some, 225
service of Archangel Michael's Legions to souls after, 232, 432
what you will be judged by after, 306
WHAT HAPPENS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 354
do not grieve at loved ones', 356
on the "Sleepers," agnostics and those shocked after, 387
after, mental patients retreat to 53Sleeper's Realm, 387
effects on afterlife when, was met in fear, 406

| | |
|--|---|
| | saving souls at time of, 407 |
| J. BK. 5 | how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432 |
| | how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37 |
| | souls after, taught use of Violet Flame, 37 |
| | Saint Germain is "Patron of a Happy Passing", 65 |
| | THE SUMMONS TO REBIRTH, 149 |
| | how Lord Chamuel assists souls passing, 105 |
| | decree to free body elementals at, of body, 180 |
| | how to intelligently serve those who have passed through, 182 |
| | Lord Michael's service to those passing, 201 |
| | why grief over, is selfish, 394 |
| ELOHIM | accelerating vibrations of "the sleepers," 99 |
| ARCHANGELS | appearance of etheric body after, 120 |
| Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s) (see also "Spiritual Application", "Service (Individual Service)" "Service-Group Activity" "Decrees") | |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREEING), Vol.1, 3-8 |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREEING), Vol.2, 13-18 |
| 21 LESSONS | GIVING EFFICIENT DECREES, Vol.2, 14-15 |
| 1 RAY | drawing radiation of Asc. Masters through, helps balance dispensation, 77-8, 79, 108 |
| 7 RAY | 7th Ray teaches man the power of, 21-2 |
| | METHODS OF INVOKING POTENT SPIRITUAL ENERGIES, 34.. |
| | why use of words "I AM" endows man with creative power, 38 |
| | powerful means of lowering mental forms into 3rd dimension, 46 |
| | Saint Germain explains the power of, 47 |
| | METHODS OF, OF SACRED FIRE, 48 |
| | USING VISUALIZATION AND CONTEMPLATION AS FORM OF INVOCATION, 50 |
| | why decrees most efficacious way to dissipate evil forms and foci, 53 |
| | DECREEING AS A METHOD OF INVOCATION, 53 |
| | why, is a powerful means of creation, 53 |
| | FACTORS THAT DETERMINE EFFECTIVE, 54-9 |
| | wrong use of, 54 |
| | power of visualization and, combined, 55 |
| | use constructive not destructive thought patterns in, 56 |
| | power of, can restore your eternal divine memory, 74 |
| | in, never drive evil energy back into its creators! 93 |
| | suggested, to end all evil, 92-3 |
| U.M. | why necessary to use, and affirmations, 68 |
| | Masters' use of, 167 |
| VICTORY | do not do any, when you are extremely tired! 73-4 |
| | America was saved by, of "I AM" groups, 102 |
| | why, are a mighty service to the Earth, 129 |
| | will manifest when your feelings accept them! 192-3 |
| | be sure your feeling follows your attention when, 194-5 |
| | length of decreeing, 225-6 |
| | EFFICACY IN, 212-4, 238-9, 291 |
| | physical action may be required parallel to, 228 |
| | WARNING: WITHOUT SELF-CONTROL, DECREEING CAN BE DANGEROUS! 291-4 |
| WISDOM 1 | KUTHUMI ON USE OF, TO SET UP GOD-CAUSES IN SELF AND WORLD, 18-22 |
| | without sustained harmony in 4 lower bodies effects of, reduced, 19-25 |
| MAN | DECREEING IS THE KEY TO THE NEW AGE, 317 |
| B. BK. 1 | when words are spoken energy ⁵⁴ rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122, 212 |
| | intensification of students', at Christmas time trebles Ascended Masters aid to man, 186 |

given to man as a balance for past misuse of spoken word and thought, 212
how verbalized, replace past miscreations with constructive ones, 212-3
the chants of the angelic choirs, 227
reverent repetition of Masters' name brings constant communion with him, 341-2
El Morya explains what has been lacking in chelas', 468-70
a blessing asked for can never be denied, 549
invoke Cosmic Christ consciousness through all mankind—a mighty service,! 226
how to serve the planet by invoking divine qualities (Sacred Fire), 248-9

B. BK. 2
why, issued in the name "I AM" live eternally! 49
in your call is the surrender to higher power, 103
chelas using power of, should not minimize grace of God so invoked, 229
warning: important to invoke Divine Beings by title as well as name, 155
power of, established when White Fire Being takes on individualization, 215
draws Beings from Great Great Silence-a mighty blessing, 335
brings cosmic answers of a permanent nature, 382
are constantly active until a negative statement is made, explanation, 392
why very important to, for perfect peaceful sleep for all on Earth, 491
how angels respond to, to dissolve all evil, 506
answers to every call occur instantly with faith in God! 19, 20
MICHAEL
DICT while issuing, use left hand to draw energy and right hand to catapult energy out
to produce powerful results, 61-2

J. BK. 1
power of Three Times Three, discussed, 115, 170 ...
Great Beings magnetically pulled by, 175, 176
energy of students, adds to Masters' stockpile, 311
coupled with visualization is a tremendous service, 340
you hold key to universal blessing through your, 343
angels and devas will rush forth to bless at your, 343
J. BK. 2
through your, energies enter Masters' use, 14
should precede distribution of Masters' literature, 78
Goddess Vesta is the embodiment of the power of, 87
spoken word a most powerful means of creation, 103
manifestation should express co-existent with, 103
the great power of the words "God Bless You!" 146
when, will and will not have efficacy, explanation, 179
how Jesus lived and affirmed, given him by his Guru, 179
for all mankind the blessings you want for self, 232
need for rhythmic, to sustain spiritual forcefields, 243
Saint Germain training some of mankind in art of, 242-3
for water element is one of mightiest ways to serve, 298
how Ascended Masters respond to, 341-2
effects of students', 446
inner bodies should be still to receive blessings of, 453
reason for decree work, 491
J. BK. 3
Saint Germain teaches the power of, 17-8
is an exact, irrevocable science, 17
how to, while projecting consciousness to problem area, 57
how to summon Divine Beings for assistance, 101-2
Masters' 24-hour repetition of students', 108
why power of Ascended Masters needed to fulfill your, 108
of mankind give Ascended Host liberty to act, 108
given within the cosmic hour and it's not too late! 110
due to students', Alpha and Omega 55successfully invoked, 111
Morya on what, has done for the Earth, 128-9

- needed to purify Earth and set up new causes, 186
 to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
 St. Germain experimented with, 192
 have a set of, ready and available for any disaster, 194
 why St. Germain says stay with your, and see proof, 194
 could you lead a group who have never heard a, before? 200
 why Sacred Fire needs to be invoked daily, 213
 deliberate misuse of power of, 213
 factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245
 Mary's gratitude for students', against plagues, 262-3
 why life immediately obeys the words, "I AM," 272
 St. Germain on how to improve efficacy of, 272
 deliberate wrong use of, in past ages, 272
IMPORTANT REASONS FOR REPEATING, AT LEAST 3 TIMES, 342
GUIDELINES FOR EFFECTIVE, 342-4
 2/3 energy supplied by Asc. Masters; 1/3 by chelas for manifestation of decrees, 342
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON THE NEED FOR RHYTHMIC, 352-4
 acknowledging the Luminous Presence of Master daily, 352-4
 Atlantean Temples disappeared due to lack of rhythmic, 353-354
 sameness of ritualistic pattern of, necessary, 354
FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NEEDED FOR INSTANT MANIFESTATION OF, 354-5
 suggested, for cosmic Christ Faith, 362
 Lord Zadkiel was teacher of, in Atlantis, 367
 fundamental principles of, as taught by Zadkiel, 368
DISSOLVING PAST MISUSES OF (CURSES), 371
 power of Word: "I AM," 371, 375, 379, 390
 greater consciousness must always answer calls of lesser, 393
J. BK. 4
 Ministering Angels powerfully developed on Ray of invocation, 12
HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES FOR ASSISTANCE WHO WOULD OTHER-WISE PASS EARTH, 28
 need to, for Michael's protection from impostors, 39
 wise are they who, to Michael to be cut free! 64
 the activity of a ray/flame at your call, 46
PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE, 47-8
 need to avoid tension and establish rhythm in, 47, 48
 Jesus on importance of accepting that for which you, 109
HOW ASTREA REMOVES CAUSE AND CORE AT YOUR, 127
 how Ascended Masters respond to your, for help, 128
RESULTS OF RIGHT AND WRONG USE OF INVOCATION, 182
 biblical reference to the power of, 188
 Light is instantly obedient to your calls, 202
 Maha Chohan asks you to, to him daily, 220
ZADKIEL'S WARNING ON THE WORDING OF, 256
 those giving, in service have names written in Saint Germain's heart, 279
 when Ascended Masters are invoked they must respond to, 324
 issuing the fiat "I AM" will manifest your, 336
 Astrea's instruction: "Do not be violent in", 377
 through ethers one voice can go 'round the world, 386
 how electrons respond to, 419
J. BK. 5
 warning: how to SAFELY invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve evil, 10
KUTHUMI ON THE PURPOSE OF YOUR, 183
 power of Three Times Three, ⁵⁶explained, 239
 why your, may not bring immediate seen results, 287

MORYA EXPLAINS THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF SPOKEN WORD, 287
 why repetition of, is necessary, 287
 decreeing needs to be accompanied by positive radiation, with all bodies in alignment, 287
 Jesus invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312
ELOHIM made it possible for Archangels to come forth, 26
RHYTHMIC, PRODUCED PAST GOLDEN AGES, 140
ARCHANGELS powers of, guarded by Zadkiel, 24
 "calls must come from octave where the need is," 103

Depression (see also "Healing," "Happiness")
B. BK. 1 use of Ascension Flame is a most powerful means for overcoming, 82
 reason for, and how to overcome it by using the rhythmic breath, 533
B. BK 2 feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes, 311
DICT NADA'S PAST LIFE AS PERSON FEELING UNWANTED/UNTALENTED AND HOW
 SHE DEVELOPED DIVINE LOVE TO OVERCOME, 133
 the Flame of Mercy will dispel, from one's feeling world, 155
 how, occurs and why Light is the answer! 190, 199
 how depressing effects are caused, 261
J. BK. 5 feelings of depression are a vampire activity which require energy to live, instead
 anchor your feeling world into that of an Ascended Being, 195

Desire (see also "Will of God")
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON THE LAW CONCERNING DESIRE, 28-9

Deva(s) (see also "Angels," "Nature Kingdom")
7 RAY are natural conductors/directors of vast seas of energy, 34
B. BK. 2 creation of lake or mountain is but the work of a moment for the nature, 87
 special, of protection come to Earth to bring stability, 237
MICHAEL exquisite, of protection intercede on Earth to negate man's fear, 455-6
J. BK. 1 some mighty, hold Sacred Fire at their locations for 5000 or 6,000 years! 50
 ROLE OF THE GREAT NATURE, IN EARTH'S CREATION, 103-5
 Solar, dissipate human fogs, 255
 prepare atmosphere before Masters' visitations, 257
 service of the Great Cosmic, 279-80
 mighty, might choose to ensoul your thoughtform, 343
J. BK. 2 service, 158
 build magnificent temples at inner levels, 368
 the currents of the healing, 386
J. BK. 4 the Great Nature, serve with 7 Mighty Elohim, 237
 some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260
J. BK. 5 stupendous creative powers of the nature, described, 390
 some of, of Hercules are larger than greatest mountain, 391
ARCHANGELS WHY MAN NEEDS TO CONNECT WITH, 89-90

Diana Princess of Fire Element, works with Oromasis, Prince of the Fire Element

Directo (see also "Builders of Form")
B. BK. 2 directs builders of all constructive forms, 481
 directed creation of pyramids, sphinx, other services, 486-7

| | |
|--|---|
| | directs creation of the four lower bodies of man, 486 Mighty Directo's service to man via Silent Watcher, 486-7 |
| Discarnate(s) | (see "Death," "Re-embodiment," "Astral Realm," "Compound," "Sleepers' Realm") |
| Discrimination (see also "Truth," "Dispensations." "Entities" "Astral Realm", "Entities", "Channeling" "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "Spiritual Pride") | |
| 1 RAY | very few chelas capable of receiving word of Ascended Masters, 31 "Bridge to Freedom Dispensation" meant to correct past humanly-colored truth, 32 if primary motive in teaching the Law is to make money, Ascended Masters will withdraw their support/radiation, 34 EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 52 on visions, revelations and messages from the divine, 54 reports of 9 out of 10 individuals who function in etheric body are unreliable, 55 Ascended Masters are determined chelas will develop, 59 spiritual pride, a danger in one's movement toward mastery, 66 human consciousness mutes God's voice and counsel of the Gods, 73 how to measure effectiveness of your service, 74 when four lower bodies are pure, it is safe to follow your heart, 86 dangers of self-delusion and pride of spiritual achievement, 86 organizations channeling, often bury the truth they serve, 93 KUTHUMI'S INSTRUCTION ON, 105 four lower bodies each have a voice and consciousness separate from God and often will lead you astray! 103 wherein you may recognize the Voice of the Silence, 104 |
| 7 RAY | everyone's inner perceptions now being tested in discernment, 15 needed to detect human colorations of the Law, 30 |
| U.M. VICTORY | Saint Germain on reliability of channels, 233 ON THE NEED FOR, WHEN CREATIVE ENERGY OF "I AM" BEGINS TO FLOW, 31-3 on the many voices and the one audible voice of the God-Presence, 38-9 human concepts dangerously intrude on truth, 69 beloved Victory on why to beware of prophets, 76 need to recognize what is wrongly taught in past teachings, 193 how beliefs can be dangerous in the quest for truth, 249-50 the wonders of the God-power of, 258-9 how mythical gods of past used by dark forces to deceive mankind, 277 "don't let the outer senses deceive you!" 296 |
| WISDOM 1 | with enough wisdom maya (illusion) can never touch you, 12 |
| WISDOM 2 | those who act by intuition and feeling not in position to lead the race, 13 evacuation of Earth by spaceships is NOT God's plan! 34 |
| WILL OF GOD | call in Illumination Flame to discern between fact and fancy, 35 |
| B. BK. 1 | how credulous masses deceived by evil in past ages, 7-8; 29 how to measure those purporting to be messengers of Light, 39 gift of discernment will allow you to see all as potential Gods, 280 impure 4 lower bodies not a dependable contact with God and Ascended Masters, 325 DANGERS OF PSYCHIC PLANE AND SPIRITUALISM AND HOW TO DETECT WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS OF MAN, 420-3 the Maha Chohan warns about the trait of spiritual pride, 461 dangers of and karmic penalties incurred by probing etheric records of past lives, 477 how to tell whether a mediator (messenger) is of God, 544 |
| B. BK. 2 | outer mind of man dangerous—why it needs divine protection, 1-3 how to know which force is using 58the outer mind, 2 why Freedom Flame must be used with great, 6 |

| | |
|----------|---|
| | of chela will determine efficacy of use of powers of Sacred Fire, 138-40, 140 those who do and do not represent the Brotherhood of Light (described), 143-4 how many become enmeshed in mediumship and possessed, 156 gentle warning to follow teachings of Ascended Masters in method of invocation, 156 Kuthumi (as St. Francis) heard many lesser voices, dangers, 197 do not be swayed by vagrant thoughts floating in atmosphere, 218 to those who are confused about the divine plan, explanation, 243 John the Beloved on pitfalls of psychic realm, 369 the separate self interferes with the divine plan of the lifestream, 407-8 Serapis discusses the razor edge of, 468 true chelas recognize evil but transmute its cause and core, 489 how to distinguish the straight and narrow from the wide path, 490-1 Illumination Flame helps you discern between fact and fancy, 493 an exercise connecting brain and heart for God-guidance, 510-1 how to allow Christ-Self instead of outer senses to direct four lower bodies, 519 who is to be invited to groups serving the Ascended Masters, explanation, 30 atomic consciousness coating brain makes it difficult for Presence to be interpreted without mistake, 44 Kuthumi's warning to students entering the silence, 45 many doors to the kingdom/Ascended Masters stand at many gates—how to discern, 333 how to recognize the voice of truth in one's own heart flame, 416 |
| DICT | |
| J. BK. 1 | suggested fiat to develop one's own, 78 degree of vision attained by different messengers, 148 how to develop, 261 how to receive God-guidance with accuracy, 260-5, 335-6 don't let others' consciousness limit your service, 309 the way to, 319-20 how to know what is of God and what isn't, 335-7 your senses will report that which is not true, 354 when outside means of spiritual guidance is necessary, 358 |
| J. BK. 2 | utmost, required in walking the spiritual path, 25 how Ascended Masters may assist in developing your, 25 beware subtle projections from the 'many selves,' 26 needed when training 4 lower bodies for God-contact, 220 beware deceptions of ego that aggrandize self, 221 is not blind adherence to the letter of the Law, 222 and common sense required on spiritual path, 222 examine your motives with wisdom and, 223 liberty and opportunity are virtues requiring great, 339 liberty is a subtle test of one's powers of, 353 distinguishing spiritual motives and emotional desires, 371 how to measure whether a desire is born of the Father, 372 MORYA ON THE NEED TO DEVELOP, 428-9 for each impression of the Master there may be a thousand ones coming from the 4 lower bodies, 428 need for, of the untrue voices of the self, 451-2 the faculty of impersonal, defined and explained, 497 the ego of individuals causes them to "improve" on message of messenger of GWB, greatly hindering perfect expression of origin message, disintegrating its design, 499 |
| J. BK. 3 | ALWAYS NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE TRUTH! 108 needed to recognize cosmic moments of opportunity, 109 beware the promptings of the outer self, 117 Maha Chohan's counsel on the need for, 137 |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| | golden Flame of Illumination intensifies and develops, 138 subtle influence of ego must be carefully watched, 141 Kuthumi on how to distinguish the true from untrue, 144 watch for spiritual pride in use of God-powers, 157 point on spiritual path where greatest, is required, 159-60 great, needed in right use of breath exercises, 210 was crucial for spiritual survival in Atlantis, 241 using primal life with wisdom and, 246 a true Master will never weaken student's power of, 247 leads one from confusion, 252 how to recognize ideas from God and those from self, 304-5 on desiring psychic phenomena over divine essence, 334 |
| J. BK. 4 | NEEDED TO REMAIN IN "LISTENING GRACE," 27 needed to recognize impostors posing as angels, 39 on balancing faith in God with practical effort, 81 obedience to God's will requires, 133 Brothers of Golden Robe will help you develop, 133 how to measure whether disciplines are will of God, 134 KUTHUMI ON THE PITFALLS OF HUMAN DELUSION, 204 untransmuted karma can become the voices of lesser self, 205 Zadkiel on using, to measure one's Light, 261 Gabriel on the use of indispensable, 304 your God-given, in expanding your Light, 306-7 WARNING TO AVOID CONFUSION BY MIXING MASTERS' TEACHINGS IN "THE BRIDGE" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH! 357-8 test every activity in which you place your faith! 422 "Many will come in my name." 422 how to detect integrity of your teacher, 424 |
| J. BK. 5 | "NOT ALL WHO COME IN MY NAME REPRESENT ME", 31 BEWARE OF DISSENTING ACTIVITIES, 31 beware of wolves in sheep's clothing, 33 how to gain, to recognize the "Voice of the Silence," by Lanto, 48 DISTINGUISHING THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE, 86-7 don't let your attention be a plaything of shadows, 183, 185 so many secrets would Ascended Masters share if we had, 223 two factions of the priesthoods, 309 representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their humility, 395 |
| ELOHIM ARCHANGELS | how to test the instruction, ix instruction often colored by human effluvia, 26 |
| Disease(s) | (see also "Karma, "Violet Flame", "Healing," "Suffering" "Resurrection Flame" "Pain") |
| 1 RAY | true cause of fainting, 55 |
| B. BK. 2 | the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37 Ascended Masters building bridge to free mankind/Earth from all, 406-7 how to dissolve, cultures manufactured consciously by vicious persons, 93-4 |
| J. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan explains cause and cure of all sickness and, 316-7 it is a lie to experience, death and age, 353 |
| J. BK. 2 | the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies that heal cancer, 245 true inner causes of, 146 |
| J. BK. 3 | when all wear freedom's robes there will be no, 178 the cause of, of the mind, feeling and flesh, 363 Maha Chohan explains why there is 60cancer, 50 all, can be healed by control of breath, 71 |

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| | all discomfort caused by lack of purity, 163 those who seek to be liberators of life from, 348 cause and cure of, 392 |
| J. BK. 4 | is not a natural activity! 87 use of Violet Flame to free persons with, 56 |
| J. BK. 5 | all distress caused by uncontrolled thought/feeling, 205 speech defects, cause, 336 why senile people relive scenes of past, 281 |
| ELOHIM | HOW TO PREVENT, FROM SETTING IN, 88-9 |
| VICTORY | cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 258 intestinal disturbance due to lack of food, 295 man eats too much food, 304 has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164 |
| Dispensation(s) | (see also "Theosophical Society," "I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Grants," "Petitions") |
| 1 RAY | factors determining length of a, 18-20 why El Morya secured, for the "Bridge to Freedom" Activity, 32 why Cosmic Law released the "Bridge to Freedom," 73 balancing energies released through, 77-8 GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGIES, 107 |
| MARY | MARY ON THE ANCHORING OF THE CHRISTIAN, 97 MARY TRAVELS AFAR TO ANCHOR CURRENTS OF CHRISTIAN, 132-6 |
| VICTORY | John the Beloved applies for, to write his revelations, 150 |
| MAN | to dissolve destructive substance in Earth's atmosphere, 205 the fifth, began when Moses led the exodus, 175 |
| | THE CHRISTIAN, 182 |
| | THE FIRST "NEW AGE" ("I AM" ACTIVITY), 230 |
| B. BK. 1 | THE SECOND NEW AGE ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 238 allowing Christ Selves to set aside outer human free will, significance, 7 giving the ascension to students' immediate families, 157-8 |
| DICT | MAHA CHOHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY HAS ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE THREE MAJOR, OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-9 the three-plumed ("I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom," and Theosophical Society), meant to be ONE COOPERATIVE ACTIVITY, 68 activity of the chelas associated with Masters' purpose in, should represent the balance of all of the (three) plumes of love/wisdom/power, represented in activity of loving harmony, understanding and application, 68 through students' application energies of, can hasten progress of Earth by 500 yrs., 68 why Ascended Masters now receive 100, for every 1 granted in previous conclaves, 366 HOW ASCENDED MASTERS HAVE USED CENTENNIAL STOCKPILES OF, ENERGY IN PAST AND PRESENT, 403-4 |
| J. BK. 1 | is a grant of mercy, 7 must show good cause, 7 THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 101 of Mary and Kuthumi for the children, 190 WILL STUDENTS PROVE WORTHY OF, TO 200,000 CHRIST SELVES TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL? 199 through Blavatsky to introduce Ascended Masters, 311 |
| J. BK. 2 | required for Ascended Masters to reach embodied heart friends, 100 determined by magnetic field of voluntary chelas, 112 THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 61112 how door of, closed by humans, 112 |

factors determining release of, 296
 Goddess of Liberty on reason, granted, 342
 Kuthumi's, to abolish the Second Death, 349
 if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, planet to be dissolved, 383
J. BK. 3
 ALLOWING ALPHA AND OMEGA'S COSMIC ASSISTANCE TO EARTH, 111
 desires of chelas make, possible, 136
 ask for special, in emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature! 400
J. BK. 4
 allows chelas to receive initiations in daily life, 135
 allowing Masters' retreats to open to the unascended, 192
 for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 318
J. BK. 5
 for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 115
 chelas' energies matched then doubled by Ascended Masters, 101
 require voluntary energies of the unascended, 101
 preparation of Christian Dispensation, 375

Divine Plan/Pattern

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 21 LESSONS | WHAT IS THE DIVINE PLAN FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL?, Vol.1 8 |
| 1 RAY | how the Zodiac relates to, 36 chelas must hold, free of all intrusion, 40 HOW TO EXTERNALIZE, 43 the more evolved a person is the more aware of how to fulfill the, 52 God has a, to accomplish through everyone, 82-3 |
| U.M. | THE PERFECTION OF GOD'S PLAN OF CREATION DESCRIBED, 54-6 why, was forgotten and how to remember, 86 man can choose to manifest his, if he will, 169 the, for all of God's children, described, 260 |
| WISDOM 1 | will manifest on Earth as Elohim know no opposition! 15 can be sensed when mind is stilled enough, 33 |
| WISDOM 2 | why 3rd Ray is important in manifesting, on Earth, 16-7 deep devotion to God precedes manifestation of, 27 |
| WILL OF GOD MAN | EL MORYA ON, AND HOW MAN INTERRUPTS IT, 51-2 THE DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR GALAXY, 256 THE DIVINE PLAN FOR HUMANITY, 258 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DIVINE PLAN, 271 |
| B. BK. 1 | for Earth and how it was meant to manifest through children of 7 Rays, 49-52 HOW TO RID ONESELF OF WRONG CONCEPTS BLOCKING KNOWLEDGE OF, 112-3 will bring assistance and freedom for entire race, 113-4 TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FORCEFIELDS ON EARTH TO DRAW GOD-QUALITIES FROM THE SUN, 24, 142, 147, 149 EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT, IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7 foreseeing/foretelling/manifesting one's, through spiritual application, 241-3 disease/poverty/old age is an insult to the Father and is not, 322; 323-4 EL MORYA ON MAN'S CONFUSING OF RETURNING KARMA WITH, 508-11 super-human assistance given to those who wish to align to, 549 in this hour of spiritual harvest each soul must fulfill, of his life, 1 El Morya tells what the, is! 18-20 does not manifest independent of self-conscious being's cooperation! 113 Maha Chohan on how chelas can manifest, 113-4 IS NOT COMPROMISE WITH EVIL! 164 FEAR NOT FOR, IS GOD-MASTERY AND PERFECTION! 404 revealed when chela's four lower bodies purified, 430 can only be found and studied by 62selfless humility, 499 for every individual the process of ascension is according to, 500 |
| B. BK. 2 | |

no greater service to God than to manifest, on Earth, 518
can be known by invoking Vista to open your inner sight, 513
the, is freedom for the Earth and all life upon it, 52
DICT
FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN THE THREE KINGDOMS, 109, 115, 112, 121, 124,
is to re-establish Sacred Fire temples to manifest Saint Germain's Golden Age, 272
is that shepherds (teachers of the Law) must be raised up quickly, 281
for you is more harmonious/comfortable than your human self could imagine! 397
is to direct the new religion through "Bridge to Freedom" and then to the world, 284
THE, BEHIND MAHA CHOCHAN'S OPENING OF MASTERS' RETREATS TO CHELAS, 412-6

Morya represents God's will to the Earth, 154
Morya will reveal, for you and the Earth, 156-7
to fulfill, student must dissolve mis-creations, 298-9
process of ascension is everyone's, 299
can only be found and studied in selfless humility, 299
little by little Morya will reveal your, 315
Morya will reveal, according to your use of energy, 315
MORYA ON, 315-6
ideas of Ascended Masters can be magnetized by mankind, 318
you will be, in action when you return to God, 319
why the resistance to? 326-7
externalization of, is Morya's great delight, 327
how mankind was intended to unfold the, 331

J. BK. 1

Resurrection Flame resuscitates the, 13
expansion of, is activity of Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48
to fulfill, master the fire of creation in your, 56
MORYA ON, 57
in, there is no compromise with the human self, 57
is to externalize perfection of inner levels, 72
Morya's instruction on knowing the, 94
determination to do, is passport into Shamballa, 153
of each planet in system held by Cosmic Silent Watcher, 198
how, of planet externalized by heavenly beings, 198
DESCRIPTION, NATURE AND DEFINITION, 276, 390
surrender to, brings peace and spiritual guidance, 292
those who invoke, given more grace/guidance/opportunity, 296
to know, must experience frustration of human existence, 305
Morya to those who profess to want the, 345
Morya will not soften the, to suit personal opinions! 345
Morya on doing the, 309-12, 478
ALL IS FASHIONED FROM, 488
only by desiring, can one know happiness and peace, 496
the mighty Elohim are always obedient to, 498
dangerous for man to 'improve upon,' 498-9

J. BK. 2

is contained in your Threefold Flame, 40
invocation for illumined obedience to, 124
is done on every planet except Earth! 125
to those seeking to know and externalize, 136
HOW TO KNOW GOD'S WILL, 143
HOW THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD CAN HELP YOU UNFOLD, 137
HOW TO PREPARE TO MANIFEST YOUR, 227-8
Morya's invocation of, 274
progress can come when one feels a desire to do, 284

MAKING DIVINE, MANIFEST, 285

| | |
|------------|--|
| | determination to do, pours from Michael's retreat, 348 |
| | how to manifest Earth's, 378-9 |
| J. BK. 4 | is not sickness of mind or body, disease or death! 76 |
| | willingly and lovingly cooperating with your, 112 |
| | Morya's ideas as to, before his ascension, 129 |
| | WHY JOYOUS OBEDIENCE TO, IS KEY TO FREEDOM, 132 |
| | is pure divine love, 134 |
| | is a joyous, beautiful expression of perfection, 136 |
| | inner joy comes to those who voluntarily surrender to, 137 |
| | refusal to surrender to, causes Armageddon of soul, 137 |
| | HAS NOT MANIFESTED HERE DUE TO FREE WILL OF MAN, 139 |
| | suggested decree for manifesting your, 140 |
| | limitation of any kind is not the, for you! 161 |
| | Gautama Buddha knew death/starvation/chaos not, 195 |
| | there is no permanent joy except in doing, 200 |
| | THE JOY OF GIVING OBEDIENCE TO, 227 |
| | only purpose of life is to fulfill your, 259 |
| | for redeeming Earth in three movements, 264-5 |
| | ultimate expression of, is the ascension, 372 |
| J. BK. 5 | all life on Earth now under divine fiat to fulfill, 47 |
| | angels stimulate desire in man to do, 105 |
| | all are destined to fulfill, 137 |
| | presented on cosmic screen at yearly conclave, 75 |
| | how your four lower bodies can be an outpouring of, 174 |
| | THE GOD PARENTS SPEAK ON RESTORATION OF, ON EARTH, 244-7 |
| | description of your divine plan and how to unfold it, 381 |
| | every electron contains the, of the solar system, 382 |
| ARCHANGELS | FOR MASTERY WITHIN 14,000-YEAR CYCLE, 24 |
| | externalizing ideas of the Father, 62, 63 |
| ELOHIM | HERCULES ON THE WILL OF GOD, 4, 10 |

Djwal Kul

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | was embodied as one of the Three Wisemen, 352 |
| 1 RAY | how Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 110 |

Dove

| | |
|----------|---|
| DICT | (see also "Birds," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan") |
| J. BK. 2 | appearance of white, over some newborn infants, significance, 103 |

Druid

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | curses and blood rites of, dissolved, 372 |
|----------|---|

Dream(s)

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | (see also "Discrimination," "Astral Realm") |
| VICTORY | visions and revelations of those attuned to Christ-Self, 54 |
| B. BK. 1 | beloved Victory on disturbances put into action in the, state, 247-8 |

each held responsible for expenditure of valueless energy of, 396

Earthbound

| | |
|----------|-----------------------|
| J. BK. 2 | explanation of, 367-8 |
|----------|-----------------------|

Earth, Inbreath of (bringing it closer to sun) (see also "Predictions," Service (individual service),"
"Service-Group Activity," ⁶⁴Transmission Flame Service")

| | |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| 21 LESSONS | TODAY'S COSMIC CRISIS, Vol.2, 3-32 |
|------------|------------------------------------|

| | |
|----------|--|
| | Straightening of Earth's Axis, Vol.2, 5 |
| | Causes of Cataclysms, Vol.2, 7 |
| | Predictions by Ascended Masters, Vol.2, 9 |
| | Predictions by Sources Other than Ascended Masters, Vol.2, 11 |
| | Patterns of Cataclysms, Vol.2, 13 |
| | How to Mitigate Cataclysms, Vol.2, 14, 19-30 |
| 1 RAY | some peoples' karma so heavy axis of, would tip were they to embody, 115 |
| 7 RAY | Saint Germain's service is transmutation of Earth, 17 |
| | Earth scheduled to pass through very severe initiations in near future, 90 |
| | Earth in a very serious position at this cosmic moment, 91 |
| MARY | How to Master the Energies of the Elemental Kingdom in a Crisis, 173-8 |
| U.M. | Earth changes (cataclysms) of the past described, 61 |
| | some earth changes in America, 111 |
| | those who will not master self will not remain with Earth, 141 |
| | cosmic screen reveals coming changes on Earth, by year 2000, 251 |
| | Saint Germain explains how mankind creates cataclysm, 166 |
| | That Occurred in Atlantis and Lemuria (Others), 91-3; 184-6 |
| | a new and great focus of light to come in America, 254 |
| VICTORY | the great spectacle on Earth, will be the "great awakening," 43 |
| | chela with Lord Himalaya dissolve plague in India, 70 |
| | groups working with Ascended Masters could remedy any crises, 70-1 |
| | Europe in the Grip of Evil Forces, 94-102 |
| | why prayers and calls of past have not freed mankind, 102-3 |
| | referred to as the "dark star" by other planets, 132 |
| | wealthy industry will try to prevent greater freedom and perfection of man, 168-9 |
| | Destructive Forces Try to Repel Seekers from the Light, 215-7 |
| | Earth being raised to victory! 268; 271 |
| WISDOM 2 | evacuation of Earth by spaceships is not God's plan, 34 |
| | need of this hour of Earth, is Transmission Flame Activity/Group Activity, 43 |
| MAN | due to "I AM Activity" much cataclysm averted, 233 |
| | An Overview of the Cosmic Crisis, on Earth, 272 |
| | Mankind's Last Opportunity, 330 |
| B. BK. 1 | man's consciousness must change in order to avoid cataclysm, 2-3 |
| | nature devas/elementals petition to be released from man's viciousness—if granted means great cataclysms, 22 |
| | Seraphic Beings keeping Earth, from slipping off her axis, 26 |
| | Synopsis of Earth's Spiritual History, 33-5, 49-52 |
| | when Earth, was written off as a useless experiment, 34 |
| | keynote of Venus brought to Earth, by Sanat Kumara's Flame, 57 |
| | one group per continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent cataclysms, 149 |
| | with mastery one could enter a tornado and turn its energy into peace, 254 |
| | Readiness of Chelas to Serve with Ascended Masters in Crisis, 298 |
| | surviving cosmic changes that are imminent on Earth, 300-1, 359 |
| | Cosmic Ultimatum—The Importance and Lateness of the Hour, 340-1 |
| | El Morya on Preventing Cataclysmic Crisis, and Erratic Weather, 343-50 |
| | Ascended Masters cannot use chelas in crises, if chelas not in sustained harmony, 360 |
| | MaHa Chohan's Important Address on How Students Can Prepare |
| | Earth for Cosmic "Inbreath" Initiation, 490-3 |
| | Chelas are Needed to Prepare Earth for Cosmic Inbreath Initiation, 492 |
| | Cosmic Ultimatum-Initiation, Earth Must Pass at This Time, 341, 346-7 |
| | how to prevent hurricanes/storms/earth upheavals, 348-52 |
| B. BK. 2 | can take place without discomfort if chelas cooperate through decrees, 345-8; 350-1, 356-7 |
| | melting of Earth's icecaps, effects, 50 |

WARNING TO MAKE CALLS FOR REMOVAL OF CAUSE/CORE OF FEAR, 66-7
progress report on straightening of axis of Earth, 66;
where is your faith in an emergency? 72
Lord Gautama's momentum of balance great assistance to Earth, 91
chelas need to conduct God-balance in planetary crises, 91
straightening of axis of Earth, will ease depression and promote oneness with God, 151
all nature/elemental life alerted to coming Earth initiation, 225
special protective devas allowed by Cosmic Law to enter Earth to bring
balance/harmony/love/stability in time of crises, 238
how to contact protective devas who bring stability to Earth, 238
NATURE KINGDOM NEEDS TO BE LOVED FREE BEFORE PLANETARY CHANGES, 299
cataclysms do not have to happen! 299
reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
battle between light and dark forces on Earth, will be completed by year 2000, 358
dangerous psychic realm beneath surface of Earth, needs purification, 370
final cleansing of mankind stirs up every ounce of past/present energy, 436
chelas asked to prepare way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
emotional turmoil of masses is not permanent—forerunner to New Age, 507
cradle movement of axis of Earth, requires readied mountain spirits, explanation, 447
Maha Chohan on cause and cure of all world chaos/distress, 461-2
WHITE PRIESTHOOD OF ZADKIEL IS WALKING EARTH TODAY, 474
Vesta's heart-to-heart talk on preparedness of Earth, for cosmic initiation, 482
dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482
Earth should be golden color but is now red-orange due to emotional chaos of man, 503
Adepts are taking physical embodiment on Earth, sacrifice/significance, 508
DICT because of crisis, all in Hierarchy are taking initiations to increase ability to serve, 119
cataclysmic action/plagues that accompany dawning of New Age unnecessary, 151
the cosmic initiation coming soon to all planets, explained in detail, 165-9
through listening grace chelas made aware of opportunity for service in crises, 175
how to avert cataclysmic changes, 287
students' decrees essential if axis of, to be straightened without destruction, 210-1
a disgrace that, cries and groans upon her axis, 400
J. BK. 1 how to act in a crisis, 47-8
CREATION OF, AND DESCENT OF FIRST ROOT RACE, 103-6
the need of the hour, 126
quieting an audience in time of panic, 143
final cosmic fiat giving Earth 20 more years to release Sanat Kumara 204
deficit of Light on Earth, is why Sanat Kumara came to, 239
Earth when seen from above is a grey shroud, 255
you are the hope of the world! 274
through cooperative groups, Masters could hold epidemics, plagues and cataclysms in
balance, 281
karmic weight could strike Earth from her base, 309
Ascended Masters holding masses back until chelas ready, 349
Earth to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239
only joyous loving service will raise the Earth, 265
Ascended Masters to withdraw radiation from the uncooperative during, 278
Earth created around matrix directed by Elohim, 346
Earth has been resting on another's Light for too long, 358
in times of crisis, chelas can conduct Masters' radiation, 77
in planetary crisis Ascended Masters need cooperation of groups, 100
Sanat Kumara on how to sustain, in 66this system, 169-70
CREATION AND HABITATION OF EARTH, IN BEGINNING, 199-204

- Earth utters note of discord into Melody of Spheres, 232
 HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATACLYSMIC ACTIVITY, 280-3
 ON STUDENTS' EXPERIMENT TO TRANSMUTE MT. KILAUEA ERUPTION, 280
 causes of cataclysmic activity, 282
 redemption of Earth, depends on use of Violet Flame, 348
 cosmic fiat requiring Earth, to emit enough Light, 383
 if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, PLANET TO BE DISSOLVED, 383
 in planetary crisis, use distress call: "the Light of God never fails!" 399
 Maitreya's instruction on how to calm the masses in a, 471
J. BK. 3
 HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS MAY HELP IN CRISES, 5
 MARY'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS ON HANDLING CRISES, 11
 the protection which might save a city, 12
 ARE YOU PREPARED TO SERVE IN CASE OF PLANETARY CHANGES? 52-3
 suppose streets began to crack and rivers rose? 52
 karma of mankind can outweigh the Earth, 94
 Helios and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega for assistance on Earth, 111
 EARTH RECEIVING HELP FROM BEINGS FROM SUNS OF GALAXY, 111
 how the action of salamanders prevents cataclysm, 160-1
 cataclysm sometimes ordained by divine law for purification, 183, 184
 cause of droughts and floods, 186
 call to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
 Saint Germain on how groups can prepare to serve in a crisis, 193-5
 SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING, 194
 true cause for volcanic activity, 222
 build peace now so you won't be hysterical in a crisis, 264
 current 7th Ray Cycle (2000 years) will be last one permitted, 323
 HOW TO USE SCEPTER OF POWER TO AID MASSES DURING COSMIC CRISIS, 315-9
 how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature, 400
J. BK. 4
 RE-CONSECRATION NEEDED TO SERVE IN COSMIC CRISIS, 27
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28
 axis of Earth, bent to 45 degrees when Sanat Kumara first came, 76
 tragic lack of appreciation by man for labors of elementals who create food, 78
 LORD MICHAEL ON THE LITTLE-UNDERSTOOD PLANETARY CHANGES, COMING TO
 EARTH AND HOW TO BE OF SERVICE DURING THESE CHANGES, 69-70
 Mu Priesthood invoked Sacred Fire 100 yrs. to prevent crisis, 57
 if you stay in harmony Ascended Masters can use you in a crisis, 108
 S.O.S. of Earth, has been heard by entire cosmos, 124
 Isis and Osiris particularly interested in helping Earth, 124
 HOW TO AVOID CATACLYSM ON EARTH, 156, 234
 ascension of Earth, into orbits of Uranus/Venus, 158, 177
 SAINT GERMAIN'S VISION OF THE NEW EARTH, 176
 cosmic fiat that Earth, must emit more Light, 203
 HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH AFFECTS LIFE, 177
 fear in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245
 "those who survive through these present changes," 255
 Mighty Zarathustra's warning to mankind to stop atomic power, 270
 in hours of crisis, Ascended Masters can reach man via the Bridge, 317
 GROUPS CAN AVERT CATACLYSM VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 320
 Earth will someday be absorbed into the heart of Helios, 317-8
 WHAT WILL THE AXIS CHANGE OF EARTH, DO? 321
 Earth axis up righting a magnificent God-experience for all, 321
 HOW STRAIGHTENING OF EARTH'S ⁶⁷AXIS WILL AFFECT LIFE, 321
 role of chelas in heading off crises, 342-3

| | |
|-------------|---|
| | build your momentums of, now while there's time, 343 build momentum of mastery, now before continents shake! 343 Astrea on how to help large numbers of people in crisis, 378 provide food to masses during coming world changes, 388 before cataclysms records are shifted to Cosmic Library, 426 how to prepare BEFORE continents shake, seas rise and plagues occur, 343 |
| J. BK. 5 | New York City saved due to transmuted karma, 20 cataclysmic activities may be greatly lessened through spiritual application, 23-4 Surya on controlling rebellious elements through peace, 29 acceleration of Earth and Earth's evolutions, via Pelleur's domain, 245 THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, (MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47 laggard and disobedient souls will leave Earth, 49 the Brotherhood of the Diamond Heart to protect entire Earth, 39 mass karma of race is binding hands of Ascended Masters, 102 axis of Earth will soon be straight, 134 Earth receiving most rapid resuscitation of any star, 136 acceleration of Earth, increases pressure on man's bodies, 204 God Parents speak on the coming cosmic initiation, 244-7 Great White Brotherhood must straighten earth axis quickly and accelerate vibratory action of all people, 245 Virgo speaks on the acceleration of Earth, 257 one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in balance, 259 importance of forcefields in preventing disasters, 264 your decrees can stop floods and earthquakes, 288 Jesus on how energy acts in a crisis, 291 this to be each person's last embodiment on Earth, 324 there is no need for drought, flood or any type of distressing situation to manifest in an area where Ascended Master students are living, 368 how disaster may be averted, 374 |
| ELOHIM | HOW FORCEFIELDS CAN REDUCE CATACLYSM, 18 why attention of Cosmos now directed to Earth, 24 when veil lifted, the pure and unpure will be revealed, 98 Earth is only planet where there is discord, 197 "Ring-Pass-Not" protecting space from discord on Earth, 198 |
| ARCHANGELS | why Masters' chelas are relocated around Earth, 12 this is final cycle (2000 years) allowed for souls to evolve here, 26 we are in the last days! 28 angels and mankind to restore perfection on Earth, 37 Temple of Protection can prevent cataclysm, 46 the new city to rise where New York City now stands, 89 your mastery needed to aid masses during world changes, 114 |
| East | (see also "China," "Buddha," "Himalaya, Lord," "Wesak Festival," "Asala Festival," "Lanto," "Kwan Yin" "Confucius," "Gandhi," "West") |
| 1 RAY | El Morya responsible for progress of entire evolution of Asia, 91 why population of Asia will decrease, 91 |
| B. BK. 1 | represents feminine aspect of Deity; the West is masculine aspect, 289 |
| B. BK. 2 | ACTIVITIES OF AN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY DESCRIBED, 378-80 Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet and Asia will rise, 446 in, there is such reverence for life that flowers are not picked, 487-8 |
| DICT | what have holy men of India done to dissolve the veil of human creation? 12 the weakness and failure of chelas 68 of the, 105 why in, very little instruction is given by Guru via the spoken word, 109 |

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| J. BK. 1 | soul evolution proceeds more rapidly in India, 309 Lord Himalaya guards wisdom of, 346 transfer of Cosmic Ray from, to West, (meaning), 346 the gift the, offers West is reverence for life, 194 will be vitalized by the West, 450 |
| J. BK. 2 | Lord Gautama on his past endeavors in, 153-4 chelas of, mistakenly ignore limitation and distress, 158 the greatest block to spiritual progress in, 363 |
| J. BK. 3 | knowledge buried far too long in lamaseries of, 194 original intent behind caste system of India, 18 philosophy of, 288 |
| J. BK. 4 | why pilgrims of, seek aura of Master, 402 Lord Himalaya is the heart of the, 406 why people in, live longer than Westerners, 407-8 the Vedas of, came from Great Central Sun, 428 |
| J. BK. 5 | transfer of spiritual wealth from, to West, 266 Maitreya explains Shiva and Brahm, 271 the spiritual paths of East and West, 365 |
| EI Morya | (see also "Arthur, King," "Will of God," "Astronomy," "Ray One," "Retreats, (God's Will in Darjeeling)," "Dispensations," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Wisemen, the Three,") |
| 21 LESSONS | His Biography, Vol.1, 3 |
| 1 RAY | EL MORYA ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 11 on the various ways he communicates with chelas, 14-5 on his journey to Bethlehem as one of the Three Wisemen, 77; 116 on his being from another planet, 88 retained etheric body of an Indian potentate while working w/ Blavatsky, 90 fully ascended when Theosophical Outpouring complete, 90 responsible for entire evolution of Asia, 91 ON THE PURPOSE OF "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" AND HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 112-118 |
| B. BK. 1 | has Holy Grail and diamond spear of King Arthur in his possession, 109 magnetizes before assembled Brotherhood ideas from mind of God, 218 |
| B. BK. 2 | the little people from his planet "Excelsior," 39 on meaning of sunflower in his poem as Thomas More, 405 |
| DICT | completed his incarnations in 1852 and served in his etheric body until his ascension in 1905, 325 |
| J. BK. 1 | Chohan of First Ray, 131 service and responsibility of, 131, 154 represents the will of God to Earth, 154 activity of, is direct antithesis of Communism, 154 has keen interest in astronomy, 155 described, 156 draws off substance blurring vision of divine plan, 156 unpleasant for, to be called 'fiercest' of Chohans, 301-2, 312 Kuthumi's gentleness helped balance enthusiasm of, 302 never enjoyed writing, 302 describes his experiences as one of Three Wisemen, 303 chelas of West shy away from tutelage under, 304 describes his experiences as King Arthur, 308 service of, in connection with World Teacher, 310 the intensity of his one-pointedness, 312 DESCRIBES EXPERIENCES AS KING 69ARTHUR, 313-4 a man of action and opposed to vision without works, 314 |

- brings grave responsibility with his gift, 314-5
 his beloved Guru is the Maha Sahib (Maha Chohan), 315
 claims at death all active in government affairs, 322
 receives spiritual ideas from the mind of God, 326
 God's will fills the heart of, with great happiness, 326
 least invited as he will not compromise with human, 57
 the initiation in Temple of, described, 136-7
 the spiritual intelligence and messenger of God's will, 292
 on his reason for being, 309-10
ON INVESTMENT OF ENERGIES AT HALF-YEARLY COUNCILS, 310
 will not soften God's will to suit personal opinions, 345
 always direct, forthright and uncomfortable, but honest, 345
 Morya's reason for being, 347
 waits for those who wish to proceed straight up the mount, 346
ON CHELA'S TRAINING BY MASTER, 415-6
 was Melchior, one of the Three Wisemen, 428
J. BK. 3
 the fire, strength and will of, 11
 why the Sacred Fire focus of, tremendously important, 126
 when, balances your karma if you don't make the grade, 128
GIVES HIS PROGRESS REPORT/RESULTS OF GROUP'S SERVICE, 128-30
 it is the nature of, to drive and get things done, 130
 on India, 131-2
 has Brothers send cool air currents to USA, 131
 is great on presenting the Law, 132
 will be happiest Master in heaven when man finishes experimenting
 with God's life and wants FREEDOM, 133
 implements First Ray aspects of divine plan, 137-8
 on why he established Bridge to Freedom movement, 136
 will help the sincere learn their purpose for being, 269
 the rosewood piano of, 275
 explains why inter-racial marriage not according to Law, 363
J. BK. 4
 "most graceful of all the Princes of Heaven." 34
 preparation of, to be Chohan of God's will, 120
 why, chose India as his headquarters, 120
DESCRIPTION OF THE HOME OF, 121
 plays Music of Spheres on his piano, 121
 assistance to patriots on divine government, 122
 has lovely tenor voice, 122
 has to balance instruction given and not used by chelas, 122
 learned pliability from Kuthumi, 129
 before ascension ideas about God's will were adamant, 129
 originally from planet Mercury, 154
 forceful energies of, motivated by love, 203, 324
 Morya's reason for being, 204
 Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246
 his "Order of God's Men of Action," 325-6
 strict Guru and some students prefer gentler Chohans, 315
 spends an hour per day in application for his chelas, 315
 the initiation of, and Kuthumi in patience, 316
 in presence of, you absorb the goodness of the Father, 316
ON THE VICTORY OF BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY, 317
 why, prods his chelas, 322
 asks of his chelas one boon, 318
 70
 on his experiences as King Arthur, 322

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| | personal home of, is on Mercury, 426 was Irish composer Thomas Moore 1779-1852, 121 cleans 4 lower bodies of his chelas every 24-hrs. 186 describes "Nirvana," 116 why "I'm a terrifically persistent fellow." 189 Luminous Presence of, will give you faith! 119 ON THE NEED FOR DISCIPLINE IN LEADERS, 275 REMINISCES PAST EMBODIMENT/TRAINING WITH KUTHUMI, 276 those who don't outpicture petitions will account to, 323 describes his initiation into presence of Helios/Vesta, 325 describes Camelot, the Grail, his vision as Arthur, 340 on the coming of Galahad to Camelot, 341 Kuthumi on his love for, 366 |
| Electronic Light | (see also "Light," "Energy," "Electrons") |
| MARY | flow of (silver cord), is yours to command! 103 |
| B. BK. 1 | TINY PARTICLES OF, STREAMING THROUGH 4 LOWER BODIES AFFECTS ENVIRONMENT ACCORDING TO QUALITY STAMPED ON THEM, 119 your stream of, contains an awesome amount of energy! 127 is intelligent and endowed with power to receive direction, 232 takes on vibratory stamp of creative faculties of man, 309, 311 comprising your home/furniture/possessions is charged with your thoughts and feelings, 408 WHY AND HOW, IS DISTRIBUTED FROM GREAT CENTRAL SUN TO ALL LIFE, 494-7 |
| B. BK. 2 | of silver cord is each person's power of God to heal, 211 is power of God and shouldn't be imprisoned in miscreations of 4 lower bodies, 471 that constitutes the silver cord is the fire of creation, 397 |
| DICT | particles of, are Universal Light Substance, 336 |
| J. BK. 1 | mankind is imprisoning, 115 |
| J. BK. 2 | is the actual intelligent body of God, 115 |
| J. BK. 4 | definition of, and how used in precipitation, 419 path of, flowing into heart described, 419 descending below heart, effects, 419 |
| J. BK. 5 | is the primary substance from which all created form is composed, 95 Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels, where it is accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98 the electronic light substance that fills the universe, is the body of God, 110 so-called inanimate matter is impregnated with the consciousness of all who use it, 133 constantly flows from pores of body, 163 electronic light substance loaned to and obedient to man, 300 |
| Electron(s) | (see also "Light," "Energy," "Elemental Life," "Electronic Light" "Silver Cord" "Lifestream") |
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN DEFINES AND DISCUSSES GOD-POWERS OF, 223-6 return to Great Central Sun when purpose accomplished, 225 how man's thought/feeling affects, 227 |
| B. BK. 1 | are the body of God and have feelings/intelligence/consciousness! 271, 272 if you will help, through love/prayer your world will be flooded with supply! 271 |
| B. BK. 2 | very eager to be magnetized into creation of beauty, perfection, 172 |
| DICT | description of, and how they respond to creative centers in man, 211-3, 222-5, 243-6, 261-2 speed and number of, differs between kingdoms of man/elemental/angel, 34 |
| J. BK. 1 | trillions come to your heart with a ⁷¹ song, 339 enter your lifestream with infinite power, 340 |

how many, have you drawn and imprisoned today? 341
 are tiny beings drawn from the Sun, 344
J. BK. 2
 every, charged with fire and power of Sun itself, 56
 tracing flow of, from Sun into men's thoughtforms, 60
 speak to the, composing your physical body, 60
 trillions of, may be blessed by dynamic God virtues, 111
 are the Father's intelligent messengers sent to you! 250
 billions of, qualified with discord by humans, 251
 HOW, ARE MISQUALIFIED AND IMPRISONED BY MAN, 251
 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON, 491-3

of 4 lower bodies are intelligent, eager to be perfect, 77
 the pure white light of, 78
J. BK. 3
 contain talents, gifts and creative power of Deity, 270
 around core of discord diffuse due to Astrea's action, 127
 DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION OF POWER OF, 268-9
 three types of, pass through your aura, 294
 a privilege to be recipient of countless millions of, 333
 vibratory action of, must be raised for ascension, 374-5
 from the Presence contain fire of creation, 419
 man is accountable for use of every, 424
J. BK. 4
 each electron is composed of a point of flame, and the radiation from that flame forms
 its aura, or forcefield, 95
 are drawn into form through the designing faculty of mind and the speed at which they
 revolve within the mind pattern is determined by the feeling which pours through
 them and sets the pattern for the vibratory rate, 95
 within each electron is a point of light which is self-conscious and intelligent. From
 that spark there go forth little rays that form the radiation of the electron, 110
 each tiny electron, magnified hundreds of times, looks like the Electronic Body of the
 I AM Presence with the rays pouring out around it, 110
 each, contains all the powers of the Sacred Fire, 112
 everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
 each, of one's lifestream emits its cosmic tone, 349
 each, contains yours and solar system's divine plan, 382
ARCHANGELS
 you qualify, with either Light or a death shroud, 92

Elemental Life/Kingdom (see also "Nature," "Builders of Form," "Deva(s)," "Fairies," "Elemental(s)")

7 RAY
 STORY OF, IN THE BEGINNING AND THROUGH THE FALL OF MAN, 99-103
 are obedience incarnate, 101
MARY
 Mary describes development of concentration in, 49-50
 MARY ON HOW TO INDUCE PEACE IN, 173-8
 HOW TO MASTER ELEMENTALS IN A CRISIS, 176-8
WISDOM 2
 THE, SPIRIT OF THE HOME AND NEED TO MAINTAIN HARMONY WITH, 9-11
 Kuthumi describes training and service of, 19-20
 those who have come up through, kingdom must hold divine pattern, 21
B. BK. 1
 God Meru has tremendous momentum of power in working with, 22
 how, sacrifice unceasingly for man and if loved would control weather, 148
 are innocent, are loving and need the blessing of man, 149
 salamanders/undines/sylphs/fairies/gnomes enter Resurrection Temple, 305-6
 distortions/distress of, who have passed through explosions of atomic bomb
 are a disgrace to the human race, 306
B. BK. 2
 Archangel Michael finds, weeping, 73
 MAN WISE TO LOVE, FREE BEFORE 72 PLANETARY CHANGES, 299
DICT
 TRAINING OF, AND HOW INTENDED TO COOPERATE WITH MAN TO PRODUCE

- PERFECTION, 103
- J. BK. 1
 - Archangel Michael asks chelas to set tortured, free! 121
 - how, changed its outer form to protect itself from man's viciousness after "the fall", 297
 - HOW, RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN MEN, 340-1
 - is intelligent and sent by Father to obey man, 340
 - relinquishes freedom to be obedient to you, 341
 - rush to be part of constructive thoughtforms, 341
 - how to serve and free the, 342
 - how, will serve your group, 341-2
 - to love, means peace in your own bodies, 344
 - J. BK. 2
 - receives scant thanks for its constant service, 177
 - born to live in Light but now imprisoned by man, 260
 - has lost hope, 260
 - a very great service, is to call for purification of water element, 298
 - special decree for unusual and violent activities of, 399
 - Saint Germain on how to free, 393
 - before fall of man, rushed to fulfill man's desires, 404
 - J. BK. 3
 - vows to obey man, hence destructive appearances, 48
 - HOW TO USE SACRED FIRE TO FREE ELEMENTAL LIFE! 51
 - incarceration of, in 4 lower bodies of man, 51
 - tortured by disinterest and impurities of man, 69
 - nature of, is to duplicate what surrounds it, 90
 - is obedient to conscious or unconscious commands, 379
 - J. BK. 4
 - oh how Jesus loves: 364
 - some, try to block Earth's progress, 376
 - J. BK. 5
 - a new planet created for some of Earth's, 119
 - drastic action of, prevented by loving them free, 24

- Elemental(s)** (see also "Elements"; "Fairies"; "Body Elemental" "Aries," "Thor," "Neptune," "Lunara," "Virgo," "Pelleur," "Nature")
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 10-18
 - 21 LESSONS Purpose and Function of, Vol.2, 13
 - MAN'S RELATIONSHIP WITH, Vol.1, 18
 - B. BK. 1 distortion/distress of elementals who have passed through atomic explosion a disgrace to human race—these atrocities must cease, 306
 - J. BK. 1 clear the air at night and bring morning dew, 319
 - enjoy groups who bless them, 332
 - the obedience in, 340
 - J. BK. 2 be grateful for, for they give you the Earth, 125
 - St. Germain will establish affinity between, and man, 129, 196
 - activities of, spirits during creation of Earth, 199
 - be grateful to, for sustaining your body's life, 204
 - governing surging energy of, in crises, 211
 - enjoy form more readily while angels enjoy radiance, 267
 - IMPRISONED, CAUSE CATACLYSM AND HOW TO PREVENT THIS, 281-2
 - the, being in charge of one's etheric body, 321
 - are imprisoned when man misqualifies energy, 362
 - J. BK. 3 PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF THE SALAMANDERS, 161
 - use rising ascension currents to be free of discord, 214
 - Directors of Forces of, service, 225
 - weary, go to Archangel Michael's retreat for renewal, 349
 - J. BK. 4 UNAPPRECIATED LABORS OF, WHO 73CREATE FOOD FOR MAN, 78
 - Maha Chohan protects and guides millions of, 90

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| | avoiding cataclysm by establishing harmony with, 156 learn to love the! 157 your Christ-Self will love free the, of your body, 157 Kuthumi on mischievous, 205 how to remove rebellions of, that cause cataclysm, 234 |
| J. BK. 5 | sylphs have absorbed human creation throughout the ages, 250 some sylphs create vortices which result in hurricanes and tornadoes, 250 every gnome, sylph, undine and salamander has a little band of light which is its own record of the good which it has done throughout the centuries, 258 mirror what they see, 296 loving them free, 348 |
| ELOHIM | how, create in nature, 15 assist Elohim in creation of planets, 51 |
| Element(s) | (see also "Aries and Thor", "Neptune and Lunara") |
| B. BK. 1 | call to directors of, for forgiveness/purification/peace/cooperation of, of nature, 343 |
| B. BK. 2 | fire is the transmuting element and absorbs other 3 into itself, 101 |
| DICT | Earth, guarding/guiding/cradling water element planet, significance, 503 MASTERY/SERVICE/USE OF THE WATER ELEMENT BY NEPTUNE, ITS DIRECTOR, 194-5 of air contains everything you need—is the elixir everyone is seeking! 205 service of air element and how affected by the fall of man, 206 |
| J. BK. 3 | NATURE AND SERVICE OF THE WATER, (UNDINES), 182-3 |
| J. BK. 5 | destructive undines 70' high bow down to peace, 29 ALL ABOUT THE AIR ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 249 ALL ABOUT THE WATER ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 252 as Earth became more dense, vibration of atmosphere was lowered, giving people as much of air element as they could absorb, 252 every drop of water contains the elixir of life, 254 WATER CONTAINS THE ELIXIR OF LIFE, 252-5 ALL ABOUT THE EARTH ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 255-8 create gold and jewel deposits near spiritual vortices, 332 |
| Elohim | (see also "Builders of Form") |
| 21 LESSONS | THEIR FUNCTION AND NAMES Vol.2, 12 |
| WISDOM 2 | long training precedes the office of, 20 |
| J. BK. 1 | matrix of Earth sustained by, and Silent Watcher, 346 |
| J. BK. 2 | tested Mother Mary's powers of concentration, 351 role of, in creation of Earth and solar system, 199 defined as the Cosmic Builders of Form, 199 SCIENCE OF PRECIPITATION OF THE SEVEN MIGHTY, 324 the impersonal love and service of, 446 creation of Earth, 473-4 always obedient to the divine plan, 498 |
| J. BK. 3 | the glorious Lotus of Living Fire of the seven, 46, 293 call on services of, to release good of Causal Body, 122 HOW, DISSOLVES CAUSES OF DISTRESS AT YOUR CALL, 127 SERVICE OF, TO UNIVERSE, 162, 227, 228, 378 her circle and Sword of Blue Flame, 163 if asked, will purify causes of distress, 228, 356 THE POWER AND LAW OF THE ELOHIMIC BUILDERS, 314, 315 Electronic Body of, can expand larger than planet, 314 wear jeweled crowns, 314 |
| J. BK. 4 | 74 service of, to remove cause and core of all distress, 50 created the Earth, 374 |

J. BK. 5 the band of the, upon all mankind's foreheads, 220
 have created new planet for those who choose slow growth, 217
 SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF ELOHIM, 339
 authority, service and responsibility of, 390
ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT OF, xii
 chant and musical formula for reaching, xiv
 work of, as universal builders, 14, 28
 some humans could be future, 122

ELOHIM AND THEIR TWIN RAYS (Divine Complements)

Hercules/Amazon

J. BK. 2 Hercules, 276
 J. BK. 4 activities of Hercules/Amazon in First Sphere, 199
 Hercules and Amazon will vitalize you when weary, 242
 J. BK. 5 Hercules asks students to leave him a chair, 220
 Hercules' appearance described, 234

Cassiopea/Minerva

J. BK. 2 service, 470
 ELOHIM service, 23

Orion/Angelica

ARCHANGELS Address by Orion, 43

Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea

(see "Elohim," "Purity," "Ray Four," "Purification")
 ELOHIM ON HIS COSMIC SERVICE, 79-108
 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF ASTREA, L 13, 11
 J. BK. 3 is cosmic Christ Purity, 163
 snow is a gift of, 207
 B. BK. 1 description of Astrea, and her powers, 556-7
 VICTORY Astrea removes discarnate entities from Earth, 78

Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal (see also "Music," "Healing," "Ray Five")

21 LESSONS VISTA'S ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 10
 21 LESSONS CRYSTAL'S ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 10 (based on Vol.2 The Green Ray of Truth-old BTF Public.)
 B. BK. 2 invoke, to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan, 513
 J. BK. 4 CYCLOPEA'S (VISTA'S) AWESOME LIFE RIVER DESCRIBED, 313-4
 when Cyclopea is in action all feel rush of energy, 313-314

Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica

ELOHIM OF PEACE TELLS STORY OF HIS OWN EVOLUTION, 187-195

Arcturus/Diana

J. BK. 3 Arcturus and Diana, service, 364
 DICT Address of Diana, 187
 Decree sponsored by Diana (to remove Pride)

Emotional Body (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Feelings")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 17
 B. BK. 2 of race developed by presiding Buddha, 36
 is key to creative power/manifestation, 62
 DICT TRUE PURPOSE OF, AS DESIGNED ⁷⁵BY GOD, 200-2
 J. BK. 2 purpose of, is to emulate feeling nature of God, 10

| | |
|---------------|---|
| | has ruled senses for many centuries, 10 constitutes 80% of a lifestream's energies, 10 how to make, your servant, 10-1 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF GOD'S DESIRES INTO, 369-72 after purifying, good desires must be created, 371 how to train one's, to be raised in vibration, 479 to acquire purity of, must constantly use Violet Fire, 496 Jesus on how to heal explosive tendencies of, 494-5 what happens when, is negative/destructive, 494 |
| J. BK. 3 | hardness of, 8 can be expanded to become planetary in size, 10 in a crisis connect your, with Mother Mary, 10 how uncontrolled, drags down one's entire vibratory rate, 67-8 the ascension of the, 286-287 |
| J. BK. 4 | INSTRUCTION ON, 346 must be stable, not violent, while decreeing! 378 |
| J. BK. 5 | is "hem of your garment" and should bless others, 43 PURPOSE OF FEELING NATURE IN PRECIPITATION, 109 is at its fullest tide during Full Moon periods, 148 PURPOSE OF, 281 |
| Energy | (see also "Electrons," "Life," "Light," "Forcefields") |
| 21 LESSONS | LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, Vol.1, 16 |
| 1 RAY | response of Ascended Masters proportionate to demand of students', 21 why those on First Ray have more, 52 the balance required in channeling energy, 93 GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS', 107 |
| 7 RAY | becomes power through qualification, 34 has been directed by God to obey creative powers in man, 34 |
| U.M. | from Sun is supplied to interior of Earth via gold veins, 45 |
| B. BK. 1 | released from one atom is awesome—yet billions pour through your heart constantly! 127 why Transmission Flame Service conserves tremendous amounts of cosmic, 251 the Law regarding use of, by Ascended Host, 430, 469-70 |
| B. BK. 2 | due to lack of acceptance chelas receive only 40% of Masters' helpful, 394 energy passes from hand during handshake, 374 |
| J. BK. 1 | definition, 319 takes on quality of individual's feeling, 319 reason for lack of physical, 322 if you could see beautiful flow of, from Presence, 331 outflow/inflow of, is centripetal/centrifugal force, 336 to change quality of, is transmutation, 337 how Ascended Masters conserve, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | changing quality of, will reconnect you to Presence, 3, 35-6 INSTRUCTION ON MASTERING, 35-6 reason for lack of physical, 47 your attention determines the use of your, 146 consecrating one's to return Earth to perfection, 196 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 315-25 becomes power through conscious use, 317 circles of, in one's energy field explained, 317-8 |
| J. BK. 3 | MOTHER MARY ON CONSCIOUS 76QUALIFICATION OF, 8 HOW TO DIRECT, INTO YOUR LETHARGIC VEHICLES, 55-56 |

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| | the "clutching," of selfish creations, 157 |
| | THE POWER OF GOD FREES HUMANLY QUALIFIED, 235 |
| | remembers how its creator qualified it! 250 |
| | remains as first qualified until consciously transmuted, 250 |
| | you choose type of, you allow into your 4 lower bodies, 289 |
| | Ascended Masters provide 2/3 and embodied chelas 1/3, required for manifesting decrees, 342 |
| | speed of, determined by free will of conscious beings, 379 |
| J. BK. 4 | angels raise the quality of, 40 |
| | TO JOYOUSLY TRANSMUTE, YOU CANNOT PERSONALIZE IT! 70 |
| | the Law of Divine Economy explained, 74 |
| | man can use stockpile of Cosmic Beings', 242 |
| | Serapis' definition of, 386 |
| J. BK. 5 | 94% of good and evil pressures of, are INVISIBLE, 304 |
| | The further you go on the pathway of Light, the more priceless is the gift of energy and the gift of life, 101 |
| | when your energy meets that of another individual, either your energy is requalified by the energy of the other, or your energy is the controlling power, 379 |
| ARCHANGELS | energy and vibration are impersonal! 78 |
| Enthusiasm | (see also "Zarathustra") |
| J. BK. 1 | difficulty in keeping, sustained in people, 255-6 |
| Entity/Entities | (see also "Astral Realm," "Protection" "Service (Individual Service)" "Service/Group Activity") |
| VICTORY | WHAT, ARE AND HOW TO PROTECT, 78-80, 248-9 |
| | discarnate, removed, 219 |
| WISDOM 1 | the human mind has become a mass, 33 |
| WILL OF GOD | mankind endangered by disembodied, 29 |
| B. BK. 2 | the mass, of a country works against the divine plan, 327-8 |
| J. BK. 4 | mass, which Lord Michael dissolves, 63-4, 69-70 |
| | HOW ASTREA'S ACTION DISSOLVES, OF DISTRESS, 127 |
| | definition and description of dangers of, 205, 256, 266 |
| J. BK. 5 | how to safely invoke the dissolution of, 10 |
| | how Kwan Yin's Mercy Flame dissolves, 10 |
| ELOHIM | terrible in appearance, 68 |
| Eriel | |
| U.M. | focus of Ascended Master Eriel in Arizona, USA, described, 202 |
| Etherealization | (see also "Violet Transmuting Flame") |
| DICT | of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 168-9 |
| | how power of, is used on planet Venus, 169 |
| J. BK. 3 | is one of the two services of Sacred Fire, 164 |
| | definition and use of, 338 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW POWER OF, USED BY COSMIC BEINGS, 43 |
| ELOHIM | is part of divine plan and must be mastered, 57, 144, 159, 206 |
| | accomplished with throat, head, and heart, 162 |
| | used in Atlantis and Lemuria to clean, 172 |
| Etheric Body | (see also "Mind," "Soul," "Four Lower Bodies," "Etheric Records") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 7718 |
| B. BK. 1 | contains experiences of past and sometimes buried deep within the nature, 213 |

| | |
|------------|--|
| | contain momentums of personality habits/traits of past and must be purified, 269 is same thing as "sub-conscious mind" is very old and contains cause and core of all suffering, 555 |
| B. BK. 2 | ability to serve is dependent on purity of, 18 how to achieve mobility of, 185-6 |
| DICT | the true purpose of, fall of, and its restoration/redemption, 213-4 is by nature a magnet and draws what the attention is placed on, 255-6 |
| J. BK. 2 | in freedom of, students travel to Masters' retreats, 63 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86 both good and evil memories lie submerged in, 143 repeats obsessions that lead to mental imbalance, 320-1 Saint Germain's instruction on, 320-1 scarring of the, 321 elemental being in charge of, 321 is point of contact with physical world, 321 dangers of an uncontrolled, 500 |
| J. BK. 3 | how uncontrolled, drags down vibratory rate, 68 scars on, 80 description of a healthy, 70 when fear began to record in your, 79 CAUSE AND CORE OF DISTORTIONS OF, DIM LIGHT OF VICTORY, 80 experiences of good and evil deeply embedded in, 174 |
| J. BK. 4 | negative records of, energized by the senses, 102 DYNAMICS THE ASCENDED MASTERS USE TO 'SHOCK,' FREE, 109 thought/feeling forms buried deep within, 110 deep scars in, of skeptics and agnostics, 136 call mountain devas to purify your, 301 records any physical/mental/emotional experience, 332 consciousness after death functions in, 355 WHY AND HOW TO PURIFY THE, 435 remains with man until the ascension, 436 |
| J. BK. 5 | before purified is cunning and dangerous, 173 mirrors what it looks upon, 359 remains with individual from first embodiment until absorbed at ascension, 360 when pure will help you recall out-of-body activity, 359 THE ETHERIC BODY, 359 |
| ELOHIM | HOW LOVE CAN DISSOLVE SCARS AND WOUNDS OF, 46 HOW, FUNCTIONS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 65-66 |
| ARCHANGELS | is sustained by a body elemental, 66 appearances of, after death, 120, 121 |

Etheric Record(s)

| | |
|----------|---|
| U.M. | Saint Germain explains activity of, 19, 22-3, 61-2 COSMIC MIRROR IN TETON RETREAT REFLECTS, OF OTHER PLANETS, 83, 90-8 Saint Germain revitalizes, for several hours, 146, 178, 189-90 |
| MAN | ACCURATE, OF EVERY CIVILIZATION RETAINED IN COSMIC LIBRARY, 266 |
| B. BK. 1 | deal only with the past, 241-2 karmic penalties and dangers in probing individual, of past lives, 476, 483, 498 |
| B. BK. 2 | great "Akashic Records" are memory of all good (only) records, 389 |

| | |
|---------|--|
| Europe | (see also "France") |
| VICTORY | Saint Germain is determined, will be free! 92, 94, 166 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| | IN THE GRIP OF EVIL FORCES, 98-102 war entity of, dissolved by Goddess of Light, 202 |
| MARY DICT | Saint Germain in past embodiment wanted to create United States of, 136 Saint Germain's plan for a United States of, 34 |
| Evil (Forces of Evil) | (see also "Crisis," "Astral Realm," "Entities," "Exorcism," "Fall of Man," "Protection," "Tube of Light," "Fear," "Gossip," "Hell," "Sin," "Suffering," "Sin," "Hypnotism," "War," "Transmutation," "Purification," "Suicide" "Depression," "Discrimination," "Astral Realm," "Transmutation," "Veil," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Karma," "Criticism") |
| WISDOM 1 | HOW HUMAN MIND/BRAIN OF MAN CREATES, 32-4 |
| B. BK. 2 | how to dissolve disease cultures consciously manufactured by vicious persons, 93-4 Zadkiel's priesthood will not retreat from, of voodoo/black magic, 476 true chelas recognize, but transmute its cause and core, 489 angels and men working consciously together can quickly remove, 506 |
| DICT | forces will try to strike at the heart (not periphery) of a spiritual movement, 225 |
| J. BK. 2 | forces distort truth and deceive mankind, 68-9 |
| J. BK. 3 | no part of life is fundamentally, 309 why Black Order fears Violet Flame, 367 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW FORCES OF, DESTROYED ATLANTIS, 369 force of, can never destroy memory of God's glory, 369 LORD MICHAEL ON HIS SERVICE IN DISSOLVING, 72 what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127 those who did not want Earth's evolution to survive, 273 Jesus on how a person can open his world to, 287 warning not to feed, through power of your attention, 423 |
| | HOW TO USE THE POWER OF EXORCISM, 423 Michael is the Archangel of Deliverance from, 433 |
| J. BK. 5 | how to safely invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve, 10 don't inflict, in thought or feeling, 48 learn the lesson of harmlessness, 48 how to become immune to, 55 that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of the pressures of both good and evil, 304 |
| Exorcism | (see also "Entities," "Astral Realm," "Archangel Michael," "Protection," "Astrea") |
| U.M. | Godfre's God-self exorcises an individual, 221 |
| VICTORY | HOW TO HELP OTHERS BE FREE OF ENTITIES, 78-80 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423-5 |
| Faith | (see also "Retreats, Temple of Faith," "Archangels, (Michael)", "Archaii Faith") |
| B. BK. 2 | where is your, in an emergency? 72 |
| MICHAEL | without, a person can't survive, 16 |
| J. BK. 1 | IN THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT OPENS DOOR TO PEACE/PERFECTION, 17, 20 |
| J. BK. 2 | is most contagious of all God-qualities, 23 |
| J. BK. 3 | people's, is not anchored to God—hence the distress, 37 THE QUALITY OF, ON THE PATH, 225-6 COSMIC BEING FAITH ON THE QUALITY OF, 376-9 essential before you can counsel others, 450 A MOST WONDERFUL DECLARATION OF! 104 absorb the, in Morya's beautiful home, 142 original Temple of, was over 79Philadelphia, 240 without works, is dead, 260 |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| | pours from Archangel Michael's retreat, 348 |
| | NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 354 355 |
| | suggested decree for, 362 |
| J. BK. 4 | NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 80-1 |
| | THE QUALITY, DEFINITION AND NATURE OF, 66, 80 |
| | will be needed during Earth changes, 69 |
| | in what have you placed your? 80 |
| | have, in the I AM Presence of all individuals! 80 |
| | Jesus', enabled him to bring about miracles, 83 |
| | confirm your, by works, not words! 141 |
| | Jesus on his faith in the power of God to act! 287 |
| | have, in the goodness of God, 321 |
| | must be illumined, otherwise is ineffective, 422 |
| | HOW TO BECOME A FOCUS OF ILLUMINED, 431 |
| | BELOVED FAITH'S INSTRUCTION ON, 434 |
| | love for the Presence allows, to flow, 435 |
| Fall of Man | (see also "History of Mankind," "Laggards," "Garden of Eden") |
| 1 RAY | El Morya discusses, 113 |
| | mankind on Earth came very close to the "second death," 114 |
| 7 RAY | HOW, PRODUCED THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, 99-103 |
| U.M. | HOW, OCCURRED DURING GREAT CIVILIZATION OF PAST, 52-5 |
| | Saint Germain on the "Garden of Eden" and the, 85-6 |
| | was deliberate and conscious, 86 |
| | why, continues, 193 |
| VICTORY | was like children running away from home, 242 |
| | why after, means of birth became painful, 260 |
| WISDOM 1 | why, continues in individuals, 20-1 |
| WILL OF GOD | since, man has needed divine messengers/mediators, 6-7 |
| MAN | HOW, OCCURRED, 54 |
| | DISHARMONY APPEARS, 57 |
| | EFFECTS OF, 59 |
| | Lord Krishna was first world savior after, 65 |
| B. BK. 1 | on Mu descended further and Earth was to be dissolved, 34 |
| | how course of Earth's evolution drastically changed by, 422-3 |
| | when Earth offered to accept laggards Elohim Claire shuddered, foreseeing, 557 |
| B. BK. 2 | ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: FALL WAS A DELIBERATE AND INDIVIDUAL CHOICE, 56, 65-6 |
| | after, shallow breathing replaced balanced rhythmic breath, 428 |
| DICT | would never occur if man would take counsel with inner Christ-Self, 507 |
| | MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGIN OF LAGGARDS AND THE TRAGEDY OF, 2-8 |
| | LORD MAITREYA NARRATIVE OF, AND ITS SAD CONSEQUENCES, 90-2 |
| | how creative faculties of man were lost during, 255 |
| J. BK. 1 | the four lower bodies and the, 62-3 |
| J. BK. 2 | KUTHUMI ON HOW OCCURRED, 101-2 |
| | why, necessitated use of Resurrection Flame, 235 |
| | ACCOUNT, 405-7 |
| | MAITREYA DESCRIBES HOW, OCCURRED, 474-5 |
| ARCHANGELS | has delayed root races' evolution, 25 |
| Family | (see also "Child/Children," "Parents/Parenthood," "Home," "Motherhood," "Youth," "Kuthumi," "Mary, including (Sacred Heart Temple of)") |
| VICTORY | one member of, should not take all 80the burden of responsibility, 134 |
| B. BK. 1 | chelas must not neglect service to God through over-attentiveness to, 250 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| J. BK. 2 | purpose, 15 the Holy, will be re-established on Earth, 15 spiritual path more difficult for those with, ties, 77 how to bring Masters' teachings into one's, 77-8 group harmony by calling to Presence of others, 265 |
| J. BK. 3 | Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363 |
| J. BK. 4 | Violet Fire Angels prepare home for new arrival, 53 |
| J. BK. 5 | CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME, 77 |
| ELOHIM | you can create heaven for your, 106-7 |
| Fear | (see also "Depression," "Faith") |
| 1 RAY | why man has, of the things to come, 33 |
| MARY | Mary did not register, when crocodile came near Jesus, 65 |
| B. BK. 2 | warning to make call to remove cause and core of! 67-8 reason behind man's, of invasion by spaceships/spacemen, 94-5 an exercise that will free a person from all doubt and, 530 |
| MICHAEL | most contagious of all human qualities, 23 |
| J. BK. 1 | doubt and uncertainty arise from, 319 Morya's Diamond Heart protects one from, 327 why man has, of visitation by angelic host, 350 |
| J. BK. 2 | how man creates, and other negative qualities, 53 Sacred Fire melts, embedded in physical atoms, 79 decree remove, and doubt, 81-2 a person with, is not anchored in truth, 450 |
| J. BK. 3 | how, began to act in your world, 79 mankind's, of fire (origins), 161 HOW TO PROTECT ONESELF FROM DOUBT AND, 273 used by Black Order to control masses in Atlantis, 368 |
| J. BK. 4 | due to mass, best that people unaware of coming Earth changes, 69 has held back spiritual science, 136 in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245 be fearless in the coming changes! 321-2 |
| J. BK. 5 | perfect love casts out all, 31 of Moon is unnecessary, 254 |
| Feeling(s) | (see also "Emotional Body") |
| U.M. | the creative power of, for good or ill, 6-7 |
| VICTORY | mastery of, requires sustained harmony and control, 160-1, 165, 207 the, must accept your decrees for them to manifest! 192, 226-7 |
| DICT | it is in the, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is, 159 |
| J. BK. 1 | student can energize spiritual, at will, 140 SANAT KUMARA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 274-7 effects of negative, on self and others, 280 Lord Maitreya conveys the, nature of God, 293 no deeper, than that between Master and chela, 294 in heart of Guru as his disciple goes forth, 294-5 remains when memory of the Master is shrouded, 295 of oneness with your Presence, 295 man's, body has spun cocoon called the veil, 318 energy takes on quality through individual's, 319 become a radiating center of the Ascended Masters', 343 healing is a, activity, 348 |
| | 81 J. BK. 2 |
| | Kuthumi on how to control the, 9-10 |
| | faculty of, and thought govern form of man's creation, 51 |

| | |
|----------|--|
| | magnetizes whatever is desired, 90 |
| | HOW TO RADIATE AN ASCENDED MASTER'S, 122 |
| | when your, will no longer swear allegiance to shadows, 176 |
| | the, nature of angels sensitive in the extreme, 186 |
| | how to deflect destructive, 492-3 |
| J. BK. 3 | the divine purpose of, 156-7, 158-9 |
| | often reflect untrue self and rest be purified, 158 |
| J. BK. 4 | are a magnificent conductor for Masters' blessings! 341-2 |
| J. BK. 5 | why vicious, are very dangerous, 173 |
| ELOHIM | deep rhythmic breathing recommended to dispel violent, 140 |

Feminine/Masculine

| | |
|----------|--|
| B. BK. 1 | SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF, RAYS AND RISE OF FEMININE, significance, 36, 38-9 |
| B. BK. 2 | masculine cosmic ray remaining active in Asia, 284 |
| MICHAEL | seraphim are more often masculine than feminine, 53 |
| DICT | each of the (twin) flames proceeding from White Fire Being must develop both, creative faculties (emotional and mental), 321 |
| J. BK. 1 | THE FEMININE, FORM AND NATURE, 177 |
| | both feminine and masculine existence to be experienced by all, 177-8 |
| | feminine nature represents feeling nature and 90% of the aura, 178 |
| | Masculine Ray governed evolution of race until year 1953, 346 |
| | Feminine Ray is predominant ray governing race evolution since '53, 346 |
| J. BK. 3 | Feminine Ray activated W. Hemisphere for permanent Golden Age, 87 |
| | Pink Ray, use on Earth in beginning, 220 |
| | Feminine and Masculine Rays form axis of Earth, 311 |
| | Masculine and Feminine Rays form matrix/axis of Earth, 86-7. |
| | purpose of masculine lifestreams on Earth in beginning, 220 |
| | Masculine Ray is gold in color and enters Earth in Himalayas, 311 |
| J. BK. 4 | activity of, Feminine Ray in new Golden Age, 191 |
| | activity of Masculine Ray when predominant, 191 |
| | Zarathustra's explanation of masculine and feminine principles, 271 |
| | MASCULINE AND FEMININE ELEMENTS NEEDED TO PRECIPITATE SACRED FIRE, 271 |
| ELOHIM | the karma of irresponsible fathers, 71 |

Fiat(s)

| | |
|----------|--|
| J. BK. 1 | (see "Decrees/Decreeing,") |
| | of Karmic Lords that thankless people no longer warrant |
| | Sanat Kumara's great sacrifice, 239 |
| J. BK. 4 | from Godhead that priesthood precipitate visible, tangible |
| | Violet Flame in the New Age, 54 |
| | that Christ-Self now given full liberty of expression, 180 |
| | that destructive use of free will now be set aside, 181 |

Fire

| | |
|----------|---|
| WISDOM 2 | (see also "Sacred Fire," "Flame(s),") |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE, 12-7 |

physical, is a fourth dimensional activity, 270

Flame(s)

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | (see also "Sacred Fire," "Threefold Flame," "Transfiguration Flame") |
| WISDOM 1 | USE OF PINK FLAME, Vol.1, 4 |
| DICT | of great, great silence is golden, 37 |
| | fragrance of Ruby Flame is that of roses, 334 |
| | of truth is green; is pure white; 135 |
| B. BK. 1 | of Cosmic Christ is canary yellow 82with white at outer edges, 100 is the conductor for God's virtues/qualities/gifts/blessings, 149 |

of comfort is white with delicate pink at edges, 256
 what is a flame and what is a Lord of the Flame? 383-5
 of God are dancing, joyous and contain beautiful music, 556
B. BK. 2
 of open-mindedness, receptivity, humility, gratitude, importance, 125
 Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361
J. BK. 1
 how to contact spark of universal, within you, 18
 within man has power to raise all to the God-estate, 32
 invoke cleansing and purifying action of, into your world, 202-3
 you will one day be Lord of the, 276
 man is a self-conscious, from God's heart, 336
J. BK. 2
 the three great, used by Jesus during his ministry, 4
 of truth a magnificent activity (description), 68
 of Holy Comforter described, 86
 directs life, 87
 SIMPLE DEFINITION AND EXPLANATION OF THE MANY, 120-2
 flowers made of, adorn the courts of heaven, 161
 chelas needed who can draw, through the veil! 236
 naturally rise and hence need constant invocation for anchorage into physical world, 236
 Silent Watchers mark potential guardians of cosmic, 236
 day when guardians will bring, to outer world, 237
 how, were transported during sinking of Atlantis, 337
 requirements for drawing and guarding the Sacred, 393
J. BK. 3
 of God will set you free! 17
 the very nature of, is to rise, 213, 276
 the heart of all, is white, 325
J. BK. 4
 the difference between the ray and the flame, 44
 if not rhythmically invoked it will ascend, 46
 fiat of God commanding priesthood to precipitate visible,
 tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54
 when, of God will be visible to sight of all, 276
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE, 328
J. BK. 5
 the color(s) of adoration and gratitude, 106
 of Ascension carried from sinking Poseidonis, 146
ARCHANGELS HOW TO MAKE PRACTICAL USE OF THE ADORATION, 7

Food (see also "Prana," "Physical Body," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature Kingdom")
21 LESSONS WHAT THE MASTERS SAID ABOUT DIET, Vol.2, 22
VICTORY strength of body not from food itself, 66-7
 students of mastery require 2/3 less food, 67
 cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 258
 intestinal disturbance due to lack of, 295
B. BK. 1 warning: why one should be careful in eating, prepared by others, 120
B. BK. 2 why one should not eat, prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-2
ELOHIM **eating meat results in disintegration of physical body, 89**

Forcefield(s) (see also "Energy" "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity")
 DESCRIPTION OF, Vol.2, 17
1 RAY Transmission Flame Classes began the, to create New Age Sacred Fire Temples, 75
 El Morya on the function/importance of, in determining further grants, 107
 how a group's, can best cooperate with the Ascended Masters, 108-9
MARY MARY'S TEACHING ON FORCEFIELDS, 88, 90, 101-6
WISDOM 1 disembodied lifestreams seek flames 83magnetized by, 15
WISDOM 2 ONE'S HOME IS A, FOR GOOD OR ILL, 7-9

- B. BK. 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF SACRED FIRE FOCI UNDER SUPERVISION OF GOD-PARENTS, PROCESS, SIGNIFICANCE, 23
MAHA CHOHAN ON THE PLAN AND PROCESS OF CREATING SACRED FIRE, ACROSS THE EARTH, 141-3, 210-2
cooperative group breathing greatly increases size and strength of, 142
individuals being prepared to create, to draw Sun's Sacred Fire to Earth, 143, 147
MAHA CHOHAN DEFINES, AND EXPLAINS HOW TO ESTABLISH AND WHY SACRED FIRE FOCI ARE NEEDED ON EARTH, 163-5
Ascended Masters given grant to ensoul Transmission Flame, due to prior rhythmic devotion of students, 164
students' sustained, allow Masters' Retreats' Sacred Fire to rhythmically pulsate during the entire 30-day period—tremendous blessing to Earth! 165
is the master-control over all human appearances in its locality, 211
how your, can become of great value to Masters' cause, 227
Sacred Fire, must be held protected by harmony, 408
creating the right atmosphere to build, of spiritual radiation, 529, 536
- MICHAEL DICT HOW TO COOPERATE WITH ANGELS TO SUSTAIN A MIGHTY, 27, 49-51
THE IMPORTANCE OF DEVIC/CHERUBIC/SERAPHIC HOST IN CREATION OF, 29-30
"Bridge to Freedom" students commended for sustaining, of love and harmony, 132
will remove cause and core of disease and evil vortices, 150
Lady Master Venus on how to create/sustain a magnetic pull on Masters, 173-6
New Age will come quickly when students' Sacred Fire, are established, 272
students' sustained, are the key to Earth's ascension, 411
SERAPIS ON, OF PRIESTHOOD (PAST/PRESENT/FUTURE) AND HOW TO SUSTAIN, 411
CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS ONLY WAY TO REDEEM EVIL, 415
- J. BK. 1 a Mighty Deva may ensoul your, 343
built with help of Ascended Masters to conduct healing, 348
- J. BK. 2 HOW TO CREATE A FORCEFIELD THE ASCENDED MASTERS CAN USE, 109
HOW CHELAS' SERVICE, ARE USED BY ASCENDED MASTERS, 156
how to keep a forcefield sustained, 158
those who have built, are most fortunate, 178
HOW TO CREATE (AND THE NEED FOR) SPECIALIZED, 210-1
SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO SUSTAIN, OF SACRED FIRE, 242-3
Saint Germain discusses, 323
- J. BK. 3 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO ESTABLISH, 5
IMPORTANCE OF CHOOSING SYMBOLS FOR, 57
why Maha Chohan is teaching students to create, 63
REQUIREMENTS FOR SUCCESSFUL, FOR WORLD SERVICE, 238
MAHA CHOHAN ON HOW TO BUILD EFFECTIVE, 245
sustaining Luminous Presence of Ascended Masters in your, 353
using rhythmic breath to create effective, 245
- J. BK. 4 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHER WISE PASS THE EARTH, 28
PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION TO CREATE, 47, 48-9
Zarathustra on, 265, 265
visits to Masters' Retreats increase power of, 276
chelas', 'round world blessed by Masters' Addresses, 319-20
- J. BK. 5 how, above sanctuaries can be strengthened, 103
The importance of forcefields, 264
how, can be fanned/expanded by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
forcefields act as funnels through which Masters can pour their essence to bless a city or nation, 264
500,000 years ago Long Island was 84most powerful, on Earth, 363
WHY, IMPORTANT TO ASCENDED MASTERS AND ARE HOPE FOR NEW AGE, 17

| | |
|--|--|
| ARCHANGELS | chelas of 50's create atomic accelerator, 84 principles of the magnetic energies of, 154, 176 definition, 206 DEVELOPING YOUR AURA, TO RADIATE GOD-GIFTS, 105-6 |
| Forgiveness | (see "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Mercy," "Kwan Yin," "Transmutation") |
| J. BK. 2 | to receive, you must first generate it to others, 16-7 |
| J. BK. 3 | use the Violet Flame to develop feelings of, 232 |
| | Jesus on, 250 |
| J. BK. 5 | begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12 |
| Four Lower Bodies (see also "Seven Bodies") | |
| 1 RAY | evolving perfection in, has corresponding effect on higher bodies, 53 escape into sleep when forced to exert effort beyond development, 55 which of your, is lazy? 59 karmic energy flows back to body that sent it forth, 71 purification of, prevents further misqualified energy, 71 limitations of, due to karma, 78-9 destructive momentums hidden in, 84 have voice/consciousness/intelligence and will lead you astray! 103 |
| 7 RAY | which of your, is lazy in group service meetings? 41 spiritual music repolarizes atoms of, 45 |
| VICTORY | hold your attention on God-Presence instead of, 161 quickly purified when you enter the Great Silence/Stillness, 193 |
| WISDOM 1 | must be balanced before full Sacred Fire power released, 9 |
| WISDOM 2 | shape and nature of, determined by individual's consciousness, 12 |
| WILL OF GOD | pressure will be felt as ages of accumulated impurities of, are removed, 9 have in and around them accumulations like concrete, 10 |
| B. BK. 1 | condition of, is measure of one's loyalty/belief in powers of God to act! 190-1 one's world is a reflection of one's use of his, 223 how to gauge how impure or pure your, are, 356-8 when, sufficiently pure acceleration of light felt through heart/throat/head, 506 can be quickly mastered when Holy Spirit invoked through them, 551-3 reason for and how to use breath to overcome lethargy/heaviness in, 553 |
| B. BK. 2 | formation of, by I AM Presence requires thousands of centuries of preparation at inner levels, 61 living in aura of one's Master forces his, to be balanced, 90 how to assess which, is weakest, 99-100 Maha Chohan will help you to "know thyself," effects, 102 WHY IT IS IMPORTANT TO LOVE FREE ELEMENTALS COMPRISING YOUR, 156-9 cooperation of, needed for God-Presence to draw more light from Sun, 218 every 6 months you can receive a new and quickened set of, 311 Maha Chohan's reminder to keep your, in harmony! 400 should work together like a team of horses, 430 Mighty Directo directs creation of, of all mankind, 486-7 arrangement of, and how to keep them absorbing light, 492 condition of, affects flow/use/effectiveness of God's pure energy, 95 |
| DICT | HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY OF, 171-2 THE "FALL OF," IS ONGOING UNTIL YOU RESTORE THEM TO PURITY, 189, 196 shape, size, location of, and how 85their redemption will be achieved, 218 how consciousness of, affects the electrons therein, 243 |

- J. BK. 1
 - how to practice silence in each of your, 309
 - Guru balances development of chela's, 63
 - imbalance of, 62-3
 - and the "fall of man," 63
 - size and development, 62-3
 - painful process of balancing, 63-4
 - were created to express divine plan, 319
 - will seek your attention and energy, 319
 - must be quieted to receive the Presence, 335-6
 - greedily absorb and distort pure electrons, 340
- J. BK. 2
 - control of, taught in Maha Chohan's Retreat, 85-6
 - purpose and functions of, in process of creation, 103
 - state of, determines efficacy of service to God, 143
 - HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE, TO BE USABLE BY THE PRESENCE, 144-5**
 - HOW, AFFECT ONE'S AURA, 155**
 - may rebel when you practice/attempt divine contact, 220
 - Saint Germain is dependent upon your, 237
 - need spiritual sustenance to be healthy, 245
 - Saint Germain on mastering your, 321
 - how, can be non-recordant to shadows, 355
 - purifying and harmonizing, is greatest service, 384
 - Jesus' Instruction on, 425
 - raising vibratory rate of, 426-7
 - purity and silence of, crucial to hearing the Presence, 453-4
 - stilling of, necessary to receive blessings sought, 454
 - HOW TO RAISE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 478-9, 492-3**
 - how to measure vibratory action of, 478-9
 - the environment around you affects your, 492
 - JESUS' DISCOURSE ON MASTERY OF, 493-5**
 - Transmutation is safe way to get, into alignment, 494
 - constructive decrees will help you master, 495-6
- J. BK. 3
 - preparation of, to be conductors of Causal Body, 2-3
 - purpose, 9
 - "You are afraid of your own," 10
 - not meant to be rebellious, indulgent and gluttonous! 9
 - purification of your, is goal of Ascended Masters, 51
 - impurities in, cause all limitations in your life, 51
 - HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH OF PURIFICATION TO MASTER YOUR, 55**
 - how to allot energy to your, 56
 - LORD MAITREYA ON HOW TO CONTROL, 67**
 - not controlling, opens one up to destructive energies, 68
 - are record of what a person's done with life, 70
 - MASTERY OF, THROUGH RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 71**
 - should reflect the glory of your Causal Body, 71
 - the gradual ascension of, 76
 - the electrons of your, are intelligent, 77
 - it is the Will of God that you purify your, 115
 - each of, carefully tested as conductors of Causal Body, 116
 - purification of, needed to release Causal Body Gifts, 116
 - must be at peace to conduct Causal Body, 118
 - HOW TO RELEASE GOOD OF CAUSAL BODY THROUGH YOUR, 122**
 - Violet Fire will remove causes of 86 discord in your, 141
 - Astrea's action to free your, sometimes unpleasant, 162

| | |
|----------------|---|
| | <p>all discomfort in, due to lack of purity, 163 why purity of, so important in use of Sacred Fire, 164 HOW IMPURE, DISTORT PRECIPITATION AND ETHEREALIZATION, 164-5 breath exercises will purify and energize, 208 Luxor Retreat offers opportunity to purify, 227 using, as God intends, 284-5 ROLE OF, IN MANIFESTING DIVINE IDEAS, 287 lethargy of, cause of poor reception of God's help, 287</p> |
| J. BK. 4 | <p>HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 113-4 need to balance development of, 116, 331, 335 Serapis studies, of possible ascension candidates, 116 obedience to Will of God required in all, 135 call to Hercules and Amazon to revitalize your, 242 should not interrupt electrons coming from Christ-Self! 269 purification of, essential! 290 are you, ready to meet Saint Germain? 306 when, are aligned melody of God Presence expresses, 313 how, can be tempered against all shock, 335 ideal condition of each of, described, 342 how to breathe Resurrection Flame into your, effects, 359 how, respond to presence of Ascended Masters, 405 ON, AND 7 CHARTS OF THE PRESENCE, 42-3</p> |
| J. BK. 5 | <p>chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20 TAKING CARE OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES, 54-6 HOW TO REGENERATE, 55-8 HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58 withdrawing authority from the, 60 "the hem of your garment" explained. 83 HOW THE, VAMPIRIZE GOD'S VITAL ENERGY, 172, 280-2 must be stable to receive more prana, 225 how, obstruct your communion with the Presence, 280 one must be master, not victim, of, 280-2 they penetrate each other, 83 DESCRIPTION OF, 172-4 HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208 definition of darsham: to have full control of your 4 lower bodies, 307 HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF, EFFECTS, 84-92</p> |
| ELOHIM | |
| France | (see also "Europe," "Liberty Flame," "Retreats, Chateau de Liberte," "Paul the Venetian") |
| MARY | how Mary established healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 101, 107, 134-5, 143 |
| J. BK. 1 | identified with liberty of conscience due to Liberty Flame guarded there by Paul the Venetian, 233 through Court of, Brotherhood hoped for a United States of Europe, 233 Saint Germain tried unsuccessfully to reach rulers of Europe through reign of Napoleon Bonaparte, 233 |
| Freedom | (see also "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Ascension," "Saint Germain," "Seventh Ray") |
| 7 RAY | HOW SAINT GERMAIN EXPANDED THE COSMIC FLAME OF, 26-7 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi discusses when it is wise to receive, 42 |
| B. BK. 2 | unwise to give, until impurities are transmuted, 6 |
| DICT | is a prerequisite for the New Age, 527-8 |
| J. BK. 1 | Saint Germain defines and discusses cause of, as his reason for being, 323 definition of "independence," 210 |

complete, yours if Ascended Masters could hold your attention, 260
 definition, 264
 Era of, begin when Arcturus' beam struck Earth 1934, 264
 the, of the ascension described, 295-6
 and Godliness are one, 300
 even Helios requires, to shine, 300
 Saint Germain is the Sun of, 300
 your, is in the Electrons flowing through your heart, 340
J. BK. 2
 cosmic cause of, seen by St. Germain in the blazing aura of God, 89
 gratitude is the open door to your, 116
 Spirit of, will manifest though outer man, 129
 man will not find, until he unfolds his divine plan, 177-8
 when men wear robes of, will be no death/disease, 178
 on expanding, to bless all life, 329-30
J. BK. 3
 tribute to the Flame of, 65
 Morya waiting for you to finish experimenting with, so you can learn of true, 133
 Morya speaks on, 133
 what will place you on the road to permanent, 271
J. BK. 4
 key to, is joyous obedience to God's Holy Will, 132
 suggested decree to the Legions of, 189
J. BK. 5
 why you are given, from karma, 19-20
ARCHANGELS... THE ONLY TRUE, IS MASTERY OVER CIRCUMSTANCE, 113

Fun Wey

U.M. Master from China whose special quality is joy, 203

Galaxy

MAN (see also "Central Sun," "Solar System")
 components of, 24
 DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR, 256
 FORMATION OF OUR, 256
 end of our, 257

Gandhi, Mahatma

B. BK. 1 arrives in his Ascended Master Body at Morya's Retreat (description), 110
B. BK. 2 great pupil of Ascended Masters and loves the Orient, 283

Garden of Eden (see also "Lemuria" "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Creation", "History of Mankind")

MAN MAN IN THE, 45
 RELIGIOUS LIFE IN, 48
 INDIVIDUAL RE-EMBODIMENT IN, 49
 CLIMATE AND SURROUNDINGS, 50
B. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON FOOLISHNESS OF BLAMING "ADAM AND EVE" FOR THE FALL OF MAN, 66
 pure first language of, was cosmic "Language of the Gods," 287; 317
VICTORY more than 2 million years man lived in perfection, 259

Gautama, Lord (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Lord of the World")

WISDOM 2 among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat Kumara, 32
MAN SUMMARY OF LIFE OF, 176
B. BK. 1 tremendous import of the return of, Buddha in his actual light body (1953)
 since his liberation many centuries ago, explanation, 92-3, 98-9
 six-pointed star in gold blazes on 88bosom of, 512
B. BK. 2 protected by Sanat Kumara, 42

- as Lord of World, brings momentum of balance to Earth, 89
- Meta describes, as new Lord of World, 224
- is the God of love, 235
- electronic pattern of, is the open lotus, 296
- pillar of light stands where, as Buddha received enlightenment, 331
- even purified spirit of, shaken by blazing light of the Eternal One, 352
- ELOHIM**
- Hercules on the Will of, 10
- THE GREAT LOVE OF**, 59-60
- ARCHANGELS**
- anchored his ray on Earth via his physical body, 108
- walks anonymously among Wesak Festival pilgrims, 117
- J. BK. 1**
- SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 16-7, 175-6
- his burning desire to comfort life, 73
- one of first to respond to Sanat Kumara's radiation, 97
- sacrifice of Lord Gautama, 215
- emanates love that would melt a stone, 228
- risen to consciousness none of his Brothers has, 214
- is Lord Maitreya's Guru and a Brother of Golden Robe, 213
- describes his final incarnation in India, 214-7
- first teacher to consciously enter Higher Realms, 214-5
- sacrifice, 215-6
- stresses power of radiation as greatest teacher, 339
- has stood in the Presence of God who made us all, 344
- J. BK. 2**
- was Chohan of the Seventh Ray, 2
- consciousness of, can reach far, far beyond, 28-9
- ASCENDED MASTERS DESCRIBE SPIRITUAL QUALITIES OF, 28-31
- is the embodiment of love for a planet, 30
- description, 37-8
- LORD MAITREYA RECOUNTS SPIRITUAL TRAINING WITH, 37-8
- ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 287-8
- noble eight-fold path of, enumerated, 288
- Lord Maitreya on, 434
- J. BK. 3**
- new significance of Wesak due to advancement of, 32
- song and tribute to, 31
- why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
- DOCTRINE OF DESIRELESSNESS MISUNDERSTOOD BY FOLLOWERS, 156
- used prana to keep his vacated body alive, 208
- Lord Maitreya qualifies as the new, 148
- EL MORYA PRESENTS THE NEW BUDDHA, 149
- LORD GAUTAMA ON BECOMING A LIVING, 329
- tribute to, as new Lord of the World, 146
- qualifies to become Lord of the World, 148, 152
- EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149
- does not care to perform ceremony, 150
- had not personally contacted unascended mankind for a great many ages, 153
- the sacrifice and renunciation of, 154
- speaks to students first time as Lord of the World, 154
- will be a loving Lord of the World! 154
- on the qualities that make one a Living Buddha, 329-30
- with no karma, took seven years to know God Presence, 332
- the subtle test of, 333
- first to respond to Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 397
- LORD GAUTAMA'S DISCOURSE ON THE PATH TO, 330-1
- J. BK. 4**
- in past held Office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178

ON HIS SPIRITUAL AWAKENING, 195
radiation of Raphael and Pallas Athena sustained him, 196
vacated his body seven years during his search, 197, 283
RECOUNTS HIS JOURNEY THROUGH THE SEVEN SPHERES, 197-9
his renunciation, 199, 201
on Kwan Yin, 200
wife and son became his earnest disciples, 201
what you renounce in God's name is returned as blessing, 201
how man has distorted his doctrine of renunciation, 201-2
service of, to impersonally radiate comfort to life, 217
receives each being's harvest of Light at year's end, 276
seldom speaks, even in cosmic realms, 283
peace, comfort, love and tranquility are the essence of, 283
on delegating ceremonials to Maitreya, 282
is the absolute authority of the Great White Brotherhood, 341
his radiation that of a pure Buddha at heart, 369
three beautiful Buddhas take embodiment, 369
WHAT BUDDHAHOOD REQUIRES, 400-1
nourishes atmosphere for all souls on Earth, 400
later becomes a Lord of the World, 400
must develop world-engulfing aura to qualify as, 400
HOW TO DEVELOP THE AURA OF A, 401-2
the magnificent ecstasy he can give pilgrims, 406
J. BK. 5 the crowning of, as Lord of the World, 54
HIS LIFE AND HIS PERSONAL ARMAGEDDON, 142
May 8th, Lord Gautama's enlightenment, 327
his victory, 274

Glastonbury (see also "Merlin the Magician," "Holy Grail," "Mary," "Arthur, King"
1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights of, 39
J. BK. 1 LEGEND OF, AND KING ARTHUR, 117-8
sanctity of, 118
DESCRIPTION, 118-20
J. BK. 3 insignia of Knights of Round Table was Swan, 217
J. BK. 5 Morya on Camelot past and present, 340
Grail of Last Supper buried at, 340

God (see also "Sun God/Goddess," "Godhead," "Helios and Vesta," "Will of God," "God-Parents" "Divine Plan/Pattern," "I AM Presence," "Central Sun")
21 LESSONS DEFINED, Vol.2, 6
21 LESSONS GOD HAS MANY HELPERS, Vol.1, 4
1 RAY voice of, actually muted by energies of human consciousness, 73
does not idly dispense the essence of his being, 82
7 RAY how to determine what is and is not of God, 104
threefold nature of, known as the "Holy Trinity", 5
aura of, comprised of the Seven Spheres, 28
has directed all energy to obey creative powers in man, 34
U.M. God's name "I AM" endows every person with creative power, 38
DISCOURSE OF COSMIC MASTER TO CHILDREN OF, 178-82
SAINT GERMAIN ON SCIENCE OF GOD'S ELECTRONIC LIGHT/LOVE/LIFE, 223-6
breath of, is in the core of electrons and atoms, 226
VICTORY does not act for man independently! 90110
WISDOM 2 not enough to adore—you must embody the nature of! 7

| | |
|------------|---|
| MAN | THE NATURE OF, 22 |
| B. BK. 1 | JESUS' DISCOURSE ON BEING LOYAL TO THE POWER OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 188-91 God-union can be achieved by devotion to Saint, Avatar or Sun itself, 551 |
| B. BK. 2 | only through the purified soul can one reach, 195 even the purified spirit of Gautama shaken in fiery presence of, 352 |
| DICT | mother activity of, is the Threefold Flame, 58 explanation of the titles "God" and "Lord," 250 |
| | the inward search for, can be accomplished by holding a child in arms, 419 |
| B. BK. 1 | El Morya magnetizes God-ideas from, in First Sphere, process, 218 contains the fiery records of that which is to come, 242 |
| B. BK. 2 | contents of, described, 329-30 how to enter the Secret Place of the Most High, 295 |
| J. BK. 1 | is not a being of wrath, 293 is the cause of all freedom, 300 the Ascended Master Consciousness is One with mind of God, 299 El Morya receives spiritual seeds/ideas from, 327 every man, woman and child has, within, 337 nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 338 Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of, 344 Lord Gautama conveys the nature and love of, 344 father-mother activity of, on Earth sustained by, 338 those who love, are always connected to the Ascended Masters, 348-9 |
| J. BK. 2 | the Ascended Masters describe the generosity of, 205-7 nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 28 aura of, pierced by Saint Germain, 89 cosmic cause of,-freedom seen by Saint Germain, 89 needs a body, and Master' students are that body, 164 confidence in the power of, is mastery! 176 how to release gifts and powers of, in your life, 195 worship of, is not enough! 305 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, AND THE PURPOSE OF BEING, 303-6 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF, DESIRES INTO EMOTIONAL BODY, 370 the individuality of, 426 Jesus on worshipping God, 425 wrath of, is a human concept, 427 where man will find, at close of this cycle, 428 must raise consciousness into state of grace to find, 428 how to cultivate the presence of, within you, 432 can speak to you through lips of man on street or child, 450 |
| J. BK. 3 | of the water is Neptune, 46 is a God of love not wrath! 60 Hilarion's message to those who say there is no, 250 |
| J. BK. 4 | TRUSTING IN THE NATURE OF, 80 is a father of the tenderest divine love and mercy, 76 body of, is intelligent electronic Light, 115 Gautama on piercing through veil into presence of, 283 JESUS ON HOW TO BE LOYAL TO, 286 how to measure a man' s loyalty to, 288 someday each will stand alone with, 321 mystic communion with, taking place constantly in all, 334 why sleep when the whole universe is adoring? 5 |
| ARCHANGELS | |

| | |
|----------|--|
| 7 RAY | nature of, expressed through personages of Holy Trinity, 5 REQUIREMENTS TO BE MET BY GROUPS BEFORE, CAN USE THEIR RITUALS, 43-5 |
| B. BK. 1 | RADIATION OF QUALITIES FROM INNER CIRCLE OF, TO TINIEST ATOM, 46 |
| B. BK. 2 | the entire universe is the body of, 440 |
| J. BK. 1 | Solar Lords represent the, 336 |
| J. BK. 2 | placed in all life their virtues and powers, 87 the, sets up cosmic causes, 88-9 |
| J. BK. 3 | how, becomes aware of race's readiness for blessings, 89 created man in his own Image – PERFECT 226 |
| | fiat from, commanding Violet Flame Priesthood to precipitate |
| | visible, tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54 |
| J. BK. 4 | defined, 418 |

God Parents (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation")

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | OF THE HUMAN RACE, 35-6 "Come unto Me, thy Father-Mother God..," 180 Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of the, 344 the glorious splendor of, is overwhelming, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | "I see thee only as thou truly art...," 61 message from, to the priests and priestesses, 41 the divine plan of, 84 quickly-vibrating desires of, 89-90 draw to Sun soul ready to embody a cosmic cause, 89 receive little gratitude from those using their life, 177 THEIR CREATION OF SOLAR SYSTEM DESCRIBED, 198-9 be grateful to, who created you, 204 Isis/Osiris, Apollo/Diana, Krishna/Sofia are, 488 |
| J. BK. 3 | when you first looked upon the faces of your, 70 |
| J. BK. 4 | Gautama describes first entering the presence of, 199 created spirit not flesh! 199 |
| J. BK. 5 | OUR, SPEAK, 244 speak on the coming cosmic initiation of Earth, 245 |

God-Power(s)

| | |
|----------|--|
| J. BK. 2 | how to release, in your life, 195 |
| | essential that mankind release, if Earth to be helped, 196 |
| J. BK. 4 | GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL, 286 |

Gold

| | |
|---------|---|
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE TRUE SPIRITUAL PURPOSE OF, 44-6 and jewels of past ages will be used to bless man, 87 |
| | richest, mine the world has ever known was in Yellowstone, 111 |
| VICTORY | how used in past ages, 192, 193 ORIGIN AND PURPOSE OF THIS GOD-INTELLIGENT RADIATION, 169-70 |

Gossip

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | (see "Criticism," "Fall of Man") a great sin, carrying imperfection from ear to ear, 113 DEFINITION OF, AND THE SERIOUS DAMAGE IT DOES, 112-3 is any conversation that doesn't assist to ascension, 113 suggested decree to dissolve, 120 |
| J. BK. 4 | CAN DO MORE HARM THAN PHYSICAL MURDER! 179 |
| J. BK. 5 | the tragic consequences of, 336 |

Government(s)

| | |
|------------------|--|
| U.M. | ASCENDED MASTER FORM OF DIVINE, OF PAST CIVILIZATION DESCRIBED, 42, 157 |
| WISDOM 2 | freedom of a, is earned by developed inner spirit, 42 |
| B. BK. 1 | new action set into motion by Masters pertaining to, to come forth in due time, 111 |
| B. BK. 2 | suggested decree for coming election, 401 call to Ascended Host to release peace and harmony into, 479 nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531 |
| Grace | |
| 1 RAY | man chooses to learn through, experience or suffering, 71 |
| MARY | MARY'S TEACHING ON GRACE, 138-43 |
| J. BK. 2 | is one of the Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit, 96-7 definition, 113 people so tense they close the Door to, 223 ASCENDED MASTERS DEFINE, DESCRIBE AND INSTRUCT ON, OF GOD, 224-6 JESUS ON THE QUALITY AND LAW OF SPIRITUAL, 423-8 |
| J. BK. 3 | is a substance! 8 |
| J. BK. 4 | WHY LISTENING, REQUIRED OF EVERY CHELA, 27 URIEL ON THE CULTIVATION OF, 30 is not a state of mind but a feeling, 32 is a state of sustained harmony, 33 on the graciousness of Kwan Yin and Saint Germain, 99 THE SECRET OF HOLDING ONESELF IN SUSTAINED, 101-2, 303, 341 Mother Mary is the living embodiment of, 116 how Mother Mary was sustained by Maitreya's, 291 |
| J. BK. 5 | how to heal yourself through, 315 Mother Mary defines listening grace, 124 |
| ARCHANGELS | Angels of Ministrations embody, 103 |
| Grant(s) | |
| WISDOM 2 | (see also "Dispensations," "Petitions") to Holy Christ Selves, dates, significance, 32-3 |
| DICT | why Ascended Masters have received larger, in getting chelas incarnated, 90 Kuthumi receives, to equalize development of the seven bodies (of man), 368 |
| J. BK. 1 | TO 200,000 CHOSEN TO BE FORERUNNERS, 72 extended to one million due to use of Violet Flame, 237 of mercy and compassion for elementals and angels, 287 |
| J. BK. 2 | the magnetic field of chelas determines release of, 109-10 outline, depend on harvest of past grants, 155 for students' relatives to ascend without re-embodiment, 171 factors determining release of, 296-7 |
| Gratitude | |
| 21 LESSONS | (see also "Thanksgiving" "Archangels, (Chamuel/Charity)," "Ray Three") DESCRIPTION OF THIS GOD-VIRTUE, |
| WILL OF GOD | THE SECRET OF, 35-6 |
| J. BK. 2 | is the open door to your freedom, 116 how the feeling of, opens doors, 167 call on the God of, 167 little, offered to God Parents and elementals for constancy 177 |
| J. BK. 4 | THE IMPORTANCE OF THE FEELING OF, 411-3 is the open door to blessings, 32 is grace in action, 32 why you should have, 78 whenever Ascended Masters called ⁹³ by mankind they feel, 389 |
| J. BK. 5 | THE MAGIC KEY OF GRATITUDE, ¹⁰⁶⁻⁸ is God-virtue expressed by Chamuel and Charity, 106 |

Great Divine Director (see also "Manu," "Root Race, (7th)")

- J. BK. 2 JESUS DESCRIBES INSTRUCTION HE RECEIVED FROM, 180
J. BK. 3 Lord Manu of 7th Root Race pleads for assistance for quick redemption of S. America, 88
SERVICE, 90
why, vitally interested in speeding redemption, 92
calls for chelas to help purify S. America, 93
J. BK. 4 7th Root Race of, to embody soon! 191, 224

Great White Brotherhood (see also "Ascended Masters," "Retreats" "Sanat Kumara," "Lord of the World" "History of Mankind" "Guardians")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, Vol.1, 6
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, Vol.2, 5
7 RAY PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, DESCRIBED BY SAINT GERMAIN, 83, 84
MAN SANAT KUMARA FORMS, 82
B. BK. 1 the plans of, moving ahead with speed/power due to chelas' cooperation, 113
the emphasis of, in this cosmic hour, 146
Brotherhood of Diamond Heart create diamond-heart thoughtforms for protection, 208-9
Lord Maitreya is head and heart of, in all ceremonial service, 404
B. BK. 2 nature, purpose, goal and future of, 219-20
ref. to Spirit of GWB, 425
DICT WHAT THE, ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE THREE (PLUMES) DISPENSATIONS OF
MASTERS' OUTREACH TO MAN, 66-9
J. BK. 1 brotherhood of world peace, 56, 59
service, purpose, 71, 91, 182, 202
rounding of, 96-7, 270
entering ranks of, at time of ascension, 120
spiritual representative of God's Will for Earth, 124
cooperating with the Brotherhood, 151
great endeavor of, is to dissolve the veil, 245
SANAT KUMARA, 277
initiation into, described, 277
BROTHERHOOD OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, SERVICE, 212, 213
BROTHERHOOD OF THE DIAMOND HEART, SERVICE, 327
definition of Brotherhood, 335
J. BK. 2 all cooperation with, is voluntary, 26
given much thought on how to reach hearts of man, 95
those marked to receive special assistance from, 116
candidates for, chosen by Silent Watchers, 142
cooperation with Thoughtform of the Year, 154
how you can help the cause of world brotherhood, 164
offer your talents and gifts to the, 195
instructions and energy of, will only be localized to those
who prove in works their cooperation, 212
when the work of, will be completed, 311
Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378,
only way for, to reach mankind is via embodied chelas, 384
history and current strategy of, 408-9
service, 430
J. BK. 3 Brotherhood of Liberty, service, 40 94 all who enter, give their ALL to It, 11,
133 renounces greater joys of cosmic service to help man, 137 why formed, 136

| | |
|----------|---|
| | Sanat Kumara on establishment of, 152 Brotherhood of the Golden Robe, service, 226 beginnings and purpose of, 389 ON THE SPIRIT OF UNITY OF, 339 Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378 call on Spirit of, to restore peace on Earth, 400 Spirit of, never loses potency but gains in strength, 401 Spirit of, is intelligent; sees, knows and acts! 401 Angelic Host are messengers of the Spirit of, 403 definition of the Spirit of, and why created, 403 |
| J. BK. 4 | Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 88 Brotherhood of Luxor preparing imprisoned life for ascension, 158 St. Germain on what World Brotherhood is, 174 illumination is gift of Brotherhood of Golden Robe, 204 the consciousness of Beings who belong to, 342 renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 389 |
| J. BK. 5 | one of the rules of, is to never picturize an individual imperfectly, 89 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to it, 98 the overall good is considered at every decision, rather than component part, 98 KUTHUMI ON SERVICE OF BROTHERHOOD OF GOLDEN ROBE, 365 |
| MICHAEL | DESCRIPTION OF COOPERATION OF ANGELS AND MEN IN NEW ERA, 56-64 |

Guard(s)

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | why sanctuary directors need strong spiritual, 80 |
| J. BK. 1 | advance, of the Ascended Masters, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | Joseph and Mary were the, of Jesus, 46 |
| | your energy by watching the spoken word! 80 |
| J. BK. 3 | service of vestal virgins is to, cosmic causes, 87 |
| | the need to constantly, against human appearances, 288 |

Guardian(s)

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | (see also "Ascended Masters," "Ministering Angels," "Christ-Self") El Morya on the contributions of the, of the race, 60-1 |
| | the great sacrifice of, to redeem karma and be conductors for Masters, 70 |
| | EL MORYA ON THE, SPIRITS (NOT OF THIS EARTH), 88 |
| | El Morya/Jesus/Kuthumi were, spirits, 89 |
| | service of, angels, 95 |
| | Sanat Kumara rouses the, who "fell asleep" at fall of man, 114 |
| WISDOM 2 | sacrifice of the 30, from Venus who were Sanat Kumara's advance guard, 24 |
| MAN | role of, in assisting young spirits coming into embodiment on Earth, 42 |
| | Helios endowed, with a jewel of light on forehead, 43 |
| | effect of fall of man on, 69 |
| B. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan discusses, spirits, 33-5 |
| B. BK. 2 | chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8 |
| MICHAEL | spirits in embodiment are first to draw angelic kingdom, 6 |
| | some embodied, spirits are of the angelic kingdom, 6 |
| DICT | Archangel Raphael makes the call for, to come to Earth after fall of man, 4 due to sacrifice of, Earth being allowed extraordinary cosmic assistance, 144 the sacrifice/dangers/temptations that, spirits on Earth must face, 324-5 after fall of man 9,000, spirits came to Earth—3,000 from each kingdom, 327 of the 3,000 human, 1,000 have already ascended and remaining 2,000 are those whose Christ Selves received first grant to set aside human will, 327 |
| J. BK. 1 | a, remains until voluntarily relieved, 95169 Morya on the need for, 260 |

thirty, spirits came with Sanat Kumara from Venus, 269
spirits of Earth need to be awakened, 270
from other planets held Hierarchical offices when man fell, 269
apprised of coming laggards, 289
hurry back into embodiment to serve and forego rest, 322
spirits come from Venus, Uranus, Mercury, other stars, 330
KWAN YIN ON, 330-1
some, chose to take flesh garments, others not, 330-1
a mercy that accumulation of, is being melted away, 331
fidelity to God-design impossible without the, 116
spirits reminded young spirits of their mission, 204
be grateful to, spirits who have protected you, 204
embodied, of cosmic flames are needed! 236, 237
were told how to prepare for the coming laggards, 405
Sanat Kumara magnetized flames in hearts of fallen, 408
why Ascended Masters come to, before coming to masses, 477
preparing to be, of Sacred Fire, 63
no more shall the gentle, spirits be slain! 93
Sanat Kumara's heart-to-heart words to the, 152
from other stars who succumbed on Earth. 108
of Sacred Fire - are you prepared for the masses? 282
are protectors from other stars, 304
Manu is a, for a root-race, 268
through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are coming in from
Venus who had completed their freedom as Lords of Flame, 150

Guidance

(see also "Discrimination"; "God Presence"; "Voice of the Presence" "Will of God")
inner bodies must be pure to receive divine, 262
outside means of spiritual, is necessary, 358
how to measure personal promptings against God's, 143, 144

Happiness (

the God of, is Lord Ling (Moses), 174
 Flame of, is bright gold, 176
 your Threefold Flame will keep you happy! 253-4
 J. BK. 4 no permanent joy except in doing God's Will, 200
 J. BK. 5 God of, Lord Ling (Moses), his faith, 275
 the cause of unhappiness enumerated, 107
 ARCHANGELS using Adoration Flame brings, 11
 the, in being a creator, 67

Harmony

| | |
|------------|---|
| 21 LESSONS | LAW OF, Vol.1, 3 |
| 1 RAY | how you can move through appearance world keeping, 83 |
| 7 RAY | use of Violet Flame maintains, 93 |
| U.M. | the great necessity to maintain, 235 |
| VICTORY | the Christ-Self can be revealed to those with constant, 42-3 |
| B. BK. 1 | why it is crucial for chelas to maintain constant, 431 |
| B. BK. 2 | tuning into Ascended Masters will help you sustain, 63-4 |
| DICT | Lord Maitreya and Kuthumi are embodied (how chela can become), 351-4 |
| J. BK. 1 | will re-establish outer mind with God-Presence, 262 |
| | those who love elemental life will have, 344 |
| J. BK. 2 | is a must for those eager to manifest God-gifts, 118 |
| | Lightbearers create, around them, 170 |
| | crucial to maintaining mastery/precipitation, 210 |
| | saved records of cosmic truth from destruction, 259 |
| | IMPORTANCE OF GROUP, IN SERVICE 286 |
| | if, is sustained victory is assured, 459 |
| | IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING HARMONIOUS, 495 |
| J. BK. 3 | consciously sustained, necessary to stay pure, 117 |
| | must be sustained to quicken vibrations of bodies, 140 |
| | without, spiritual application a temporary fix, 140 |
| | seek first, and all else will be added! 140 |
| | is a choice of one's free will, 237 |
| | MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE NEED FOR, IN 4 LOWER BODIES, 237 |
| | is basis of Music of Spheres, 377 |
| J. BK. 4 | sustained, is needed to conduct God-virtues, 33 |
| | Ascended Masters have become, in every cell and fiber, 122 |
| | between elementals and man needed to avoid cataclysm, 156 |
| | Nada's God-quality is, 208 |
| | Nada on the importance of group, 208-9 |
| | the beloved Ascended Master Harmony, 324 |
| J. BK. 5 | HARMONY, A PRE-REQUISITE TO DRAWING LIGHT, 54 |
| | UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN PRECIPITATION, 349 |
| | Mighty Being Harmony will assist in maintaining harmony, 350 |
| | for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness, he must be in a state of harmony and be ever vigilant of the state of his mental and emotional body, 351 |
| | THE MASTER CONTROL OF HARMONY (KUTHUMI), 364 |
| | THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387 |
| ELOHIM | lack of, destroys civilizations and physical bodies, 58 |
| | use of rhythmic breath will maintain, 169 |
| ARCHANGELS | STAYING IN, SO HEAVEN CAN REACH YOU, 77-8 |

Heal/Healing/Health (See also "Pain" "Disease")

21 LESSONS MAINTAINING GOOD HEALTH, Vol.2, 8

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 1 RAY | how groups can release, energies via angels, 22 |
| 7 RAY | SAINT GERMAIN ON, THROUGH VISUALIZATION (THE SECRET), 95 the whole secret of, lies in visualization, 98 |
| MARY | bodies must be comfortable as possible to receive, 41 Mary magnifies God's Healing Flame! 61 MARY DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES OF TEMPLE OF, 123-5 MARY'S DISCOURSE ON HOW TO ESTABLISH/SUSTAIN A, FORCEFIELD, 124-30 Mary, Kwan Yin, Uriel, Jesus, Maitreya want to bring, to mankind, 130 Mary on the natural, activity within the Earth, 146 |
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN ON, ONE'S WORLD OF ALL DISCORD, 5-14 why health and vigor result from living in mountains, 46 |
| VICTORY | youth, beauty, perfection, vitality and, are attributes of love, 62-3 lights and new inventions that will bring great peace and, 9 how to heal others using substance of light, 62 Victory on, all disturbances of body, 128 Christ-Self (Higher Mental Body) will bring you, 150 decree for perfect health, 252 true cause of digestive troubles and how to be healed, 258 since fall of man lack of relaxation causes painful birth/sleeping problems, 260-1 |
| WISDOM 1 | all, requires golden cloak (flame) of silence, 38 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi on how Jesus accomplished all his healings, 14 |
| WILL OF GOD | HOW POWER OF ATTENTION CAN BE USED FOR INSTANT, 21-2 how music can powerfully harmonize the soul, 25 could be no illness of body if enough gratitude, 36 |
| MAN | atomic accelerator used for, in Atlantis, 92 SPIRITUAL, 280 |
| MICHAEL | melodies from heaven will enter physical world on currents of sound, 14 acceptance of faith in all-power of God is to open door to, 20 |
| B. BK. 1 | Ascension Flame a most powerful way to overcome depression, 82 why Jesus used "laying on of hands" to, instruction, 121 God's, cannot intrude unless person's consciousness opens door to receive, 177 sustaining high vibratory rate keeps body immune from disease, 505 expressing gratitude for service of elements in body/mind/emotions keeps perfect health, 513-4 reason for/how to quickly overcome lethargy, heaviness and depression, 553 for, ask for the hands of Lady Master Mary, 9 |
| B. BK. 2 | hands consecrated to Holy Spirit are qualified to heal, 12-3 HOW TO SERVE WITH, ASCENDED MASTERS TO ERADICATE EPIDEMICS/DISEASE, 93 marvelous, that occurs by singing in love to diseased/injured members, 103 Elohim Vista's activity is, 117 pain is a warning and its cause and core must be dissolved, 122-3 guidelines for permanent healing, 125, 213-5 MAKE PEACE WITH ELEMENTS OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FOR PERMANENT, 155-9 God-inspired music is therapy for four lower bodies! 186-7 sometimes ill-health is an initiation/test, 211 how to precipitate good health by use of rhythmic breath, 232 Mary explains use of Resurrection Flame to bring, 263-4 the Violet Transmuting Flame is a great healer, 278 healing powers are an integral part of every lifestream! 302-3 HOW PROPER BREATHING BRINGS HEALTH, 312 HEALING CURRENTS AND DISCORDANT CURRENTS /316 Maha Chohan's instruction/tips on, 316-7, 363-4 a healing exercise to restore ⁹⁸ harmony of physical body, 357 right use of faculties/senses produces health of them, 365-6 |

Ascended Masters stand ready to bring perfection to medical profession, 373-4
New Age will bring freedom from sickness, disease, poverty, 373-4
there is permanent, in activity of divine love, 443
your own flow of electronic light will, if you allow it to! 471
why harmony and peace of mind are essential to, 491
call for perfect peaceful sleep to bring you, 491
every second there's enough of God's energy flowing through you to, you! 528

DICT activities of Atlantean Temple of, described, 133-5
LADY MASTER META'S, ACTIVITIES ESTABLISHED TO FREE EARTH, 142-9
suggested decree to remove plagues/germs/epidemics/disease, 152
THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING CONDUCTOR, 155-62
CAUSE AND CURE OF CHRONIC DISTURBANCES OF FOUR LOWER BODIES, 220-3
rhythmic breathing is a healing agent without parallel, (explanation), 319
Saint Germain describes activities of the great Temple of, to come, 436-7

J. BK. 1 in the New Dispensation, 44
THE, ENERGIES OF GOD, 165
the, Presence of God in action for you, 166
a student's testimonial of instantaneous, 195
acceptance of, Presence must precede application, 205
daily contemplation for health and, 211
occurs through aura of one with purified consciousness, 220
music can be used mightily as a cause to manifest, 222
the Presence waits a lifetime to fill your cup with, 224
suggested daily contemplation for, 248-9, 267
Paul the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies for, of disease, 245
Hilarion's Brotherhood is guardian of, 251
through the power of one's controlled attention, 262
why discord manifests, 280
"the wound upon thy flesh heals because MY LOVE abides in center of Father-Mother
God in your heart, 321
let the, angels and Cherubim abide with you, 321
those who love elemental life will know, in their bodies, 344
is a feeling activity, 348
essence can be conducted through prepared forcefields, 348-9
through music that will purify and repolarize atoms, 356-7

J. BK. 2 change the quality of your energy and receive, 3
developing powers of precipitation and healing, 78
HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS FOR PERMANENT, 101-2
Causal Bodies of those devoted to, have preponderance
of Gold or Violet and pink, 118
how to use Resurrection Flame to bring about, 237
THE INNER CAUSE AND, OF DISEASE, 456-9
a healing meditation, 459

J. BK. 3 on, of body and spirit, 16
should flow from you! 51
how Jesus used Violet Flame to heal, 60
for every cell of body via control of breath, 71
those who receive, through you may not ask for science by which you healed them, 129
Ray of, focused in etheric city over Africa, 132
your Threecold Flame will keep you healed! 253
Mother Mary invites all to serve with her to bring, 259
HOW TO PERFORM, USING YOUR 99SCEPTER OF POWER, 320
Lord Michael on how to cleanse a person's aura for, 355-6

- J. BK. 4
- how to effect instant, of any distress, 364
 - suggested, for instant healing of distress, 364
 - your Ministering Angel can bring you, 11
 - use of Violet Fire to heal disease, 56
 - suggested decree for health, 107
 - accept the, grace Mary offers! 101
 - angels', assistance often rejected by unbelief! 105-6
 - Jesus' use of, flame, 108
 - MOTHER MARY EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 288
 - Zarathustra on conductors of, 294
 - Ascended Master Harmony on, 325
 - list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331
 - healers will walk among mankind, 343
 - Mother Mary offers her, to all! 356-7
 - your hands can conduct the, flame, 364
 - Jesus on, 366
 - why some people lost the, Jesus gave them, 376
 - cause and core of distress must be removed for, 377
 - cure for depression is Ascension Flame, 387-8
 - each student must bring forth his own, 408
 - Jesus on how he performed, 413
 - Lord Michael can free you from distress, 432
- J. BK. 5
- how to charge water with the God-power of, 22-23
 - Jesus on how he performed, 33
 - HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55-8
 - HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
 - HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58
 - GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
 - gratitude to organs and cells precipitates healing, 84
 - every time your attention returns to a condition or the problem in question, invite God again and again to act, 90
 - how the Flame of Gratitude can bring complete healing, 107
 - your health and supply are within you, 112
 - the Sacred Fire is the actual elixir of, 112
 - Mary confirms her Luminous Presence in Fatima/Lourdes, 123
 - HOW TO REMOVE DISTRESS FROM MIND AND BODY, 133, 174
 - how your attention feeds disease or brings, 184
 - Lord Michael's service to the sick, 201
 - uncontrolled thought/feeling creates all distress, 205
 - God's electrons in atmosphere can bring, 300
 - Lord Raphael wishes to give his mighty power of, 311
 - unless cause and core of disease removed, condition appears again, 315
 - will occur by restoring the music of your keynote, 349
 - Jesus: "Why I could heal." 356
 - do not limit the power of your I AM Presence, 356
 - HOW LOVE CAN HEAL WOUNDS OF ETHERIC BODY, 46
 - HOW ACCELERATING VIBRATORY RATE PRODUCES, 84-92
 - how deep rhythmic breathing brings, 139
- ELOHIM
- ARCHANGELS... Adoration Flame is therapy to flesh, 7, 11
 - in hospitals to occur when man works with angels/Devas, 89
 - URIEL ON FAITH HEALING, 112-4
 - many who receive, again create
- 100 similar conditions, 114

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Heart | (see also "Threefold Flame," Discrimination" "Mary,(Sacred Heart Temple of")") |
| 1 RAY | when four lower bodies are pure it is safe to follow your, 86 discrimination needed to recognize voice of I AM Presence, 104 |
| J. BK. 1 | contains airless chamber, 8 is chalice in which God releases your heartbeat, 267 where would you be without a? 284 your, flame came from bosom of Sun God and Goddess, 284 power of, flame to guide you right, 303 let your, flame be a conductor of Maha Chohan's love, 317 flame, your healing, happiness and peace abide in, 321 power of your, same as that which created universe! 340 |
| J. BK. 2 | within Light of, is everything you require, 52 think with your, 123 creation of, as chalice for Threefold Flame, 239 why cells most highly developed in your, 239 is most crucial point in creation of anything, 241 |
| J. BK. 3 | why, is most important organ of body, 42 meaning and structure of the, 56 |
| J. BK. 4 | Mary can hear inaudible calls from your, 107 |
| Heaven | (see also "Nirvana") |
| 1 RAY | BRIDGE TO, BUILT ON MAN'S RAISED CONSCIOUSNESS, 20 El Morya on those beloved chelas who bridge, to Earth, 60-1 |
| U.M. | the bliss of, described by Godfre, 160 attention on the God-Self opens doors of, 189 the magic key that unlocks the door to, 235 |
| WILL OF GOD | to find, call for Ascended Master consciousness! 33-4 ON BECOMING A CITIZEN OF, 43 |
| B. BK. 1 | Maha Chohan describes (realm of), the heart of God, 122-3 HOW TO MAINTAIN, IN YOUR WORLD (VIA ATTENTION), 204-5 connection with Christ-Self is only way to manifest, on Earth, 244 |
| B. BK. 2 | DIVINE ORDER (PRINCIPAL IS GOD OF) IS FIRST LAW OF, 107 |
| DICT | why there are graduated heavens beyond the veil, 430-1 one's consciousness determines in which, one will abide after death, 430-1 |
| J. BK. 1 | each man makes his own, 189 the pathway to, 267 |
| J. BK. 2 | 'Treasure laid up in,' is one's Causal Body, 117 blessed are those dedicated to bringing, to Earth, 196 THE KINGDOM OF, IS WITHIN YOU, 430-3 |
| J. BK. 3 | is truly within you and all about you, 50 what you need to do to enter kingdom of, 124 seek first the Kingdom of, (Harmony)...and all else shall be added unto you, 140 QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF, 178-81 many want, on Earth but don't want to begin with themselves, 226 is a state of constant harmony, 237, 238 HOW TO EXTERNALIZE THE KINGDOM OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 238 the era of the Garden of Eden, 287 why the new Kingdom of, on Earth will not pass away, 289 Kingdom of, within is the Christ Flame in the Heart, 381 |
| J. BK. 4 | who better than angels know what the kingdom of, is? 36 the law of, is "Seek and ye shall find." 246 to experience, you must tune the 101inner bodies, 333 is highly populated by Beings of Light, 364 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| J. BK. 5 | adoration of God literally opens door, 106 "Nirvana" described by Morya, 116 |
| ARCHANGELS | is a very active place! 117 |
| Helios | (see also "Godhead," "God-Parents," "Vesta," "Healing," "Creation," "Earth," "Illumination," "Sun God/Goddess," "Hierarchy, Spiritual," "Solar System") B. BK. 2 his particular service to this solar system described, 481-2 J. BK. 1 Maitreya projects a miniature figure of, to test Mary, 351 J. BK. 2 and Vesta are God Parents of our System, 488 J. BK. 3 and Vesta are ultimate authority for Earth, 111 and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega to assist Earth, 111 and Vesta represent qualities of illumination and truth, 182 created the I AM Presence of each lifestream, 279 THE CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, 281 creation of Earth, 374 J. BK. 4 cosmic service, 196 J. BK. 5 address by Helios and Vesta, 244 ELOHIM DESIGN OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, 48 |
| Hell | (see also "Evil") J. BK. 1 each man makes his own, 189-90 J. BK. 3 HOW MAN CREATED, AND CAN RECREATE HEAVEN, 380 |
| Hierarchy, Spiritual | (see also "Helios and Vesta," "Central Sun" "Great White Brotherhood," "World Teacher," "Manu," "Silent Watcher," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Chohans" "Lord of the World") MAN how fall of man affected, 61 B. BK. 1 offices in, succeeded by spiritually evolved man when qualified, 235 J. BK. 1 offices of, described, 247-8 J. BK. 2 prepares soul to receive impetus from God who made It, 12 how cosmic offices are filled, 37-8 members of, are specialists, 42 has waited centuries for invitations from man, 97 members of, renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 98 service of, through Temple of Sacred Fire, 109 gives you impetus to continue on the path, 116 J. BK. 4 an office of, is Cosmic Librarian, 426 THE TEMPLES OF COSMIC OFFICERS DESCRIBED, 426 |
| Hilarion | (see also "Truth," "Healing," "Ray Five," "Retreats, (Crete)") MARY Mary on the nature of, as Paul or Saul of Tarsus (disciple of Jesus), 116, 150 known as the great persuader, 134 B. BK. 1 assists the agnostics and disillusioned, 253 B. BK. 2 says he is the least of the Chohans but one of the most dynamic, 396 DICT disillusionment/deception during past ages is cause of present-day agnosticism, 275 J. BK. 1 assists agnostics, cynics and the embittered, 205 Chohan of scientific development, 251 Morya on, 304 at death, sponsors doctors, nurses, scientists, 322 J. BK. 2 as the Apostle Paul, 13 was Saul of Tarsus who later became Saint Paul, 64 how students can assist, 64, 69, 70 defines which lifestreams receive his 102consecration, 66-7 ACTIVITIES OF, ON THE INNER PLANES, 67-8 |

- why, vowed to stand with agnostics, 69
- on consecration of those with true vocations, 74, 96
- the initiations in the temple of, described, 137-41
- J. BK. 3
 - the scientific knowledge of, 11
 - Hierarch of Temple of Truth, service, 104
 - failure of, to recognize Jesus the Messiah, 109
 - on his bitter lessons of self-righteousness, 109-10
 - on his meeting with Jesus that transformed him, 110
 - Mother Mary taught, the path of love, 110
 - purpose to spare mankind the remorse he knew, 110
 - interested in helping those with impersonal desires, 137
- J. BK. 4
 - on how 5th Ray can help unhappy agnostics and skeptics, 136
 - after death, assists agnostics and the stubborn, 387

Himalaya, Lord (see also "Manu," "Retreats, (Tibetan, of Blue Lotus)," "Mountains/Mountain Spirits")

- VICTORY
 - Victory discusses the specialty of, 37
- B. BK. 1
 - has drawn Flame of illumination and love from Helios for untold centuries, 220
 - why so many Ascended Masters sit at the feet of, 230
- B. BK. 2
 - known as "the Chakshusha Manu," 48-9
 - apologizes for over-long stay of his Root Race on Earth, 281, 417-8
 - will live on Earth 'til Lemuria again rises, 284
- J. BK. 1
 - MANU OF FOURTH ROOT RACE DESCRIBED, 12-3, 347
 - guards Wisdom of Mu, Atlantis and Eastern Cultures, 346
 - teacher of Lord Buddha, Maitreya, and Kuthumi, 346
 - pilgrims allowed one request when in presence of, 347
- J. BK. 2
 - sought by many pilgrims without success, 465
 - described, 465
 - the gifts of/ song to, 466, 467
- J. BK. 3
 - sends cool air currents to USA per Morya's request, 131
- J. BK. 4
 - teacher to Lord Lanto, 299
 - Manu, the embodiment of wisdom and illumination, 395
 - how students can assist, 396-7
 - guards Masculine Ray of Earth, 397
 - teacher of those who hold Office of Buddha, 400
 - Kuthumi works closely with, 401
 - teacher of teachers and heart of the East, 405, 406
 - ON THE ART OF CONTEMPLATION, 406
 - on transfer of spiritual riches from East to West, 407
 - chose to go down as continent of Mu sunk, 406
- J. BK. 5
 - ACCOUNT OF MORYA'S AND KUTHUMI'S EXCURSION TO FIND, 276

History of Mankind (see also "Garden of Eden", "Fall of Man" "Lemuria", "Atlantis")

- MAN
 - the Garden of Eden, 45
 - the Fall of Man, 54
 - the Age of Man, 67
 - SANAT KUMARA SAVES THE EARTH, 73
 - Earth, as it was 2.5 million years ago, 77
 - Lemuria, 84
 - Atlantis, 91
 - the time period from Poseidonis to Jesus, 173
 - the life of Jesus and Mary 182
- 1 RAY
 - many inhabitants of Earth, do not belong to its original evolutions, 88
 - karmic chains of Earth, have made human race so recalcitrant it was to be dissolved, 88

beginning of mankind on Earth, described, 113
 mankind on Earth, came very close to the "second death," 114
 how Sanat Kumara's coming saved Earth, and her evolutions, 114
7 RAY
 why the world is in its present sorry condition, 34
 Saint Germain describes darkest point in history of Earth, 101
 light of Sanat Kumara sustained Earth, in this Solar System, 90
UM
VICTORY
 Seven Kumaras from Venus saved Earth, 252
 why mankind are here on Earth, 106
 on what saved America from greater cataclysm, 10-1
 this is the final effort to save mankind! 104
 mythical gods used to deceive mankind in Egypt and other past, 277
DICT
 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-6
 man lived more than 2 million years in perfection on Earth, 259
 decisions made by Sanat Kumara that are saving Earth, and mankind, 286
B. BK. 1
 why Earth is overcrowded and has a turbulent aura, 46
 when Earth was written off as a useless experiment, 34
 EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7
 Earth emitting three times as much Light as in previous year, 527
B. BK. 2
 why Pelleur and his kingdom took sanctuary in center of, 198-9
 of ancient Egypt, 110
 GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 114
 Serapis recounts days of Sparta when embodied as King Leonidas, 480 b, 358-9,
 Gardens of Babylon and pyramid built by devas directed by Elohim, 473
J. BK. 1
 purpose of man on, 151
 of Earth, qualifications, 176
 Era of Freedom on, began in 1934, explanation, 264-5
 SANAT KUMARA'S ARRIVAL ON EARTH, DESCRIBED, 274-5
 was in sorry state when Sanat Kumara came, 276-7
 was mercifully offered to planetary orphans as a home, 289
J. BK. 2
 WHAT SANAT KUMARA HAS DONE FOR EARTH, 58
 without Earth, 10 billion souls would not find mastery, 58
 LIFE AND POWERS OF MAN BEFORE AND AFTER LAGGARDS CAME, 404-5
 Sanat Kumara on the darkest time in the history of Earth, 407-8
 when Earth faced dissolution, 406
 MAITREYA ON THE HISTORY OF EARTH, 472-4
 why Earth took in the laggards, 474
J. BK. 3
 descent of First Root Race on Earth, described, 46
 Seventh Root Race patiently waits to inhabit Earth, 91, 92
 PREPARATION OF EARTH, FOR NEW ROOT RACES, 97
 Earth is only place where Will of God is not done! 125
J. BK. 4
 25 Solar Lords of Violet Fire visit Earth, 173
 the dark era on Earth, preceding Sanat Kumara, 266
 deserts caused by man trying to release atomic power, 270
 loss of knowledge of fire during dark era on Earth, 267
 cause of deserts and barren wastelands on Earth, 270
J. BK. 5
 SERAPIS RECOUNTS COSMIC HISTORY OF EARTH, 304
ARCHANGELS
 "we are in the last days." 28
 March 21 is anniversary for descent of man on Earth, 55
 when only 4 persons held the Light on Earth! 59
 why Earth sustained to the present hour, 60
 Light and pulsebeat of Earth sustained by Male/Female Rays, 107

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| MARY | Mary gives, in keeping of Joseph of Arimathea, 96, 116-7 MARY RECOUNTS TRANSFER OF, TO BRITISH ISLES, 132-5 |
| B. BK. 1 | and diamond spear of King Arthur have been in possession of El Morya since the days of Arthur, 109 |
| B. BK. 2 | true significance of, and why it wasn't returned to Camelot, 372-3 |
| J. BK. 1 | LEGEND OF, 117-8, 127-8, 313-6 |
| Holy Spirit | (see also "Maha Chohan") |
| 7 RAY | third personage/aspect of Holy Trinity, service/purpose, 6-7 why, chooses to divide his ray into five distinct facets (sub-rays), 10 |
| U.M. | sin against, defined, 8 |
| WISDOM 2 | symbol of, is the hand, 17 |
| J. BK. 1 | CODE OF CONDUCT FOR A DISCIPLE OF, 99-100 definition, 335 |
| J. BK. 2 | gifts of, can be breathed in by chelas, 90-2 THE SEVEN GIFTS OF, DESCRIBED AND DEFINED, 94-7 when the fire of, endowed disciples with spiritual power, 262 and the Pentecost, 274 to receive powers of, must qualify in three ways, 284 sins against the, 370 |
| J. BK. 3 | HOW TO CULTIVATE THE, IN YOUR LIFE, 478-80 Holy Spirit also called the presence of God, 15 union of, with one's outer consciousness, 29 so few realize possibility of communion with, 52 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW TO BECOME A CHANNEL FOR THE, 146 the Temple of, described, 426 |
| J. BK. 5 | Flame of, brought Galahad to Camelot! 341 |
| Holy Trinity | (see also "Holy Spirit") |
| 7 RAY | divine personages of, explained and described, 5 why third aspect of, requires sub-rays, 9 |
| WISDOM 1 | 2nd Person of (Wisdom), explained, 12 |
| B. BK. 1 | the persons of, 44 Maha Chohan's in-depth explanation of, 462 |
| B. BK. 2 | 3rd Person of, activity of, 12 |
| J. BK. 3 | EXPLANATION OF, 279 |
| Home | (see also "Family") |
| J. BK. 5 | how to invoke Archangel Michael to cleanse one's home, 64 |
| 1 RAY | the bridge on which the 10 billion souls of Earth will return, 85 |
| WISDOM 2 | ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF, CONDITIONED BY CONSCIOUSNESS OF THOSE WHO DWELL IN, 9-11 adoration to God-power will fill, with great perfection, 11 |
| B. BK. 1 | why important to keep atmosphere and spirit of, blessed/harmonious/sanctified, 408 |
| Humility | |
| MARY | why, is crucial in gaining the ascension, 55 |
| WILL OF GOD | OF THE CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8 |
| B. BK. 1 | the higher we go in spiritual evolution the more, we have, 61 what it is and how to acquire this gift of the Holy Spirit, 123-4 |
| B. BK. 2 | only with selfless, can one find and study the divine plan, 499 |
| J. BK. 2 | why, absolutely essential to mastery, 209 |
| J. BK. 4 | why, so important! 334, 193, 207, 225 |
| J. BK. 5 | representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their, 395 |

| | |
|----------|---|
| U.M. | Saint Germain's warning about the dangers of, 34 |
| B. BK. 1 | warning not to probe past etheric records, (dangers/karmic penalties), 476-7, 483 |
| B. BK. 2 | mankind is hypnotized by distorted world image, effects, 502 |

I AM (the words "I AM")

| | |
|----------|--|
| 7 RAY | THE POWER OF THE CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 36 God's, "I AM" endows creative power when uttered, 38 never misqualify the creative words! 38 |
| VICTORY | why some have sought the world over for meaning of those two words! 282 |
| B. BK. 2 | using the words, makes decrees eternal, 49 |
| J. BK. 3 | the creative words: "I AM," 271 |
| J. BK. 4 | Creative Word of Universe that all God Beings use, 188 in the command:, is the cohesive power of love! 336 |

I AM ACTIVITY (see also "Ballard, Guy W." "Dispensations," "Saint Germain")

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | apparent reference to failure of, to disseminate Masters' knowledge which has held back progress of New Age, 265 |
| VICTORY | America was saved by decrees of, 102 |
| MAN | why Saint Germain provided the "I AM" books to mankind, 302 was started in 1934, 232 ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF, 234 due to "I AM" activity much of U.S. saved from cataclysm, 234 after Mr. Ballard's transition, fails to fulfill Saint Germain's wishes for translation and wide distribution of Masters' literature, 238 MASTERS' LETTERS SEEKING HARMONIOUS COOPERATION OF, WITH 2ND DISPENSATION ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 242 |
| B. BK. 1 | "curtain had all but closed on Saint Germain's activities over past 20 years," 138 |
| DICT | MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 65-9 Saint Germain regrets the failure of, to remain on course, 438 |

I AM Presence (see also "Threefold Flame" "Seven Bodies")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | FUNCTION OF, L3, 11 |
| 1 RAY | difficult for Ascended Masters to reach man using their, 90 discrimination needed to recognize voice of I AM Presence, 104 |
| 7 RAY | the projected selves of the, have unfortunately forgotten their God-identity, 6 makes its home in one of the Seven Spheres, 8, 60, 70 your, has already made its choice of divine service at inner levels, 9 |
| U.M. | visible proof of inner, of all people to be given to Americans, 159 AN EXAMPLE OF THE OMNIPOTENT POWER OF, 215-22 |
| VICTORY | understanding of, is the open door of freedom for mankind, 103 is most powerful concentration of light/power/energy/wisdom in universe, 123 one's own, is the only one who knows what the person needs! 150 |
| MAN | JOURNEY OF, THROUGH SEVEN SPHERES, 33 |
| WISDOM 1 | THE PRESENCE OF, IS WAITING! 1-3 all searching for, is worth ecstasy to be found in, 10 |
| WISDOM 2 | WHY FOUR LOWER BODIES MUST BE STILLED SO ONE MAY TASTE NATURE OF, 2 practicing and contemplating the, will bring God-powers into your life, 292-5 how, creates your white seamless immortal robe, 559-60 |
| B. BK. 1 | is all-powerful to release you from pain/suffering if called forth! 174 advances according to cooperation/devotion of outer self, 218, 227-8 |
| B. BK. 2 | communicates more often in "flash-pictures" than in words, also through voice, 510-1 |
| DICT | is awaiting the summons of man to ¹⁰⁶ transfigure his flesh/world/consciousness, 95 |
| J. BK. 1 | THE, WITHIN YOU, 91-4 |

- finding, within is purpose for incarnation, 93
power of, is within own heartbeat, 93
"I AM the indwelling Presence of God, and there is no other power apart from me" 179
is waiting, 224
waits a lifetime to fill your cup with grace, 224
outer self is rude to keep the, waiting, 224
to receive clear guidance of, you must be pure, 262
each individual has a unique electronic pattern, 296
is grateful when you awaken and cooperate, 297
knows that freedom and Godliness are One, 300
quiet your four lower bodies to receive the, 335-6
to hear the voice of the I AM Presence, you must quiet vibratory action
of 4 lower bodies, 335-6
made of tiny electrons, 'beings' drawn from Sun, 344
those who have lost personal contact with their, 358
beauty of, described, 361
- J. BK. 2
changing quality of your energy will reconnect you to, 3
how, uses Causal Body energies at cosmic levels, 118
"Is the Flame of Thy True Being." 123
MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE, 303-6
HOW TO APPROACH, TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS, 333
in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 404
creation and evolution of, 472-3
the creation of your, described, 488-9
when given chance, will create heaven in your world, 430-1
is waiting to be invited to Act through you, 431
why does the, seem to be so ephemeral and unreal? 432
cultivating relationship with, reaps great rewards, 432
- J. BK. 3
the physical heart draws electrons from, 9
each one's, is a specialist, 76
creation of, described, 76
your, is waiting to set you free! 120
your, can instantly direct a billion Light Rays! 196
can connect with the Father or his Ascended Messengers, 102
your, is happy when you prepare to externalize Causal Body, 115
the Individual and the cosmic, 140
how you can receive the directions of your own, 140
difference between personal direction from one's, and impersonal direction from
Hierarchy guiding world movements, 141
your own, capable of releasing a billion light rays in a moment, 196
you'll see your, face to face when cause and core of impurity
is removed from your four lower bodies, 228
from his, Jesus looked upon those of Helios and Vesta, 280
song to, 291
how the Ascended Masters assist your, 303
not every, chooses to embody, 303
your, decide how blessings of Heavenly Host to be delivered, 303
of Elohim expands and contracts according to need, 314
very first activity of, was kneeling before God, 393
vibratory action of, so high most can't reach It, 403
- J. BK. 4
Universal, lives but to give! 14
creation of, by God Parents ¹⁰⁷described, 44-5
most, chose not to embody, 44-5

choice of, to be co-creator with God, 45
 those who have lost contact with, need a mediator, 64
 pattern of, is stamped on every electron you use! 268
 created from White Fire Body, 304
J. BK. 5
 HOW TO LET THE PRESENCE ACT, 126
 how to establish your direct line of contact with, 282
 how your, seeks certain Masters' assistance for you, 391
 do not limit the power of your, 356
ELOHIM CREATIVE EXPERIMENTATION OF, IN BEGINNING, 156
ARCHANGELS... adoring your, makes It grow, 8
 be ready when your, calls on you! 79

Idol Worship

J. BK. 2 fear of, origin, 267-9

Illumination

1 RAY (see also "Helios," "Meru", Temple of Illumination," "Kuthumi")
 with understanding comes, and willing obedience, 112
 U.M. contemplation and adoration of light compels, to take place, 12
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON IMPORTANCE OF THE FLAME OF, 13-5
 WISDOM 2 THE GIFT AND FLAME OF, AND WHAT IT WILL DO FOR YOU, 35-8
B. BK. 1 desire to know truth is a prerequisite to, 179
 is Kuthumi's gift and is important as it enables one to know the divine plan, 261-2
 why illumined service is the only way to serve happily, 362
B. BK. 2 MERU ON HOW THE FLAME OF, WILL BRING FORTH NEW GOLDEN AGE, 197-200
 THE VAST DIFFERENCE BETWEEN KNOWLEDGE AND, 492-4
J. BK. 2 use of inner sight comes with the gift of, 194
J. BK. 3 breathing in the Flame of, 88
 Maha Chohan on the quality of, 102
 QUALITIES AND SERVICES OF GOLDEN FLAME OF, 138
 suggested decree invoking the Cosmic Spirit of, 310, 325
 Flame of, white core with gold and pink radiance, 325
 THE QUALITY OF, DISCUSSED, 324-5
J. BK. 4 reveals human shadows abiding in your world, 190
 creates ever-increasing humility, 192
 WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO DEVELOP IT, 202
 results in impersonal consecration to service, 207
 full freedom depends on, 209
 list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS ON SERVICE THROUGH, 393
 contemplation of truth brings, 406

Immaculate Concept (see also "Mary," "Silent Watcher")

21 LESSONS DESCRIBED, Vol.1, 4
 1 RAY why devas need to ensoul projects of, 40-1
 MARY Mary on how she held, of Jesus, 26, 64
B. BK. 1 why chelas must see and think as the Father does about his creation, 213
B. BK. 2 how Maha Chohan will help you hold, of others, 347
 IMMACULATA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO HOLD, 483-6
J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters will help you receive, of your perfection, 353
 THE TREMENDOUS SERVICE OF OUTPICTURING, 360-2
 you have forgotten the, 361
 can be externalized if you are ¹⁰⁸constant, 362
 if you ask, Mary will direct into consciousness your, 362

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| J. BK. 2 | hold, for others with beloved Mary, 14-5 GABRIEL'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO RESURRECT YOUR, 260 |
| J. BK. 3 | holding, for 7th Root Race is a great service, 91 Gabriel's service in holding, of all mankind, 266, 378 |
| J. BK. 5 | Gabriel, Mary and Jesus will help you holding to, 316 |
| ELOHIM | Elohim Claire guards, of universe, 79 |
| Initiate(s) | (see also "Initiations," "Ascended Masters," "Mastery," "Ascension") |
| J. BK. 1 | thirty-six, volunteered for Jesus' mission, 294 |
| J. BK. 3 | swan symbol of, in Arthurian times, 217 |
| Initiation(s) and tests | (see also "Mastery", "Ascended Masters" "Ascension" "Chelas and their Relationships with Ascended Masters" "Rays, Seven, qualities of") |
| 21 LESSONS | FOR DETAILS OF ALL 7 INITIATIONS, SEE Vol.2 |
| 1 RAY | mankind's tests, in Morya's words, 69 "all today is a sifting, a testing, a sorting," 69 guardian spirits subject to same temptations as all mankind, 88 inherent in the life of an accepted chela, 96 the subtle, of an "accepted chelas" on the path of adeptship, 100 |
| 7 RAY | today perceptions of all are tested against full measure of truth, 15 |
| MARY | the difficulty of Jesus', 27 Mary discusses her, 34 final, of Luxor is removing life from body and returning it through use of breath, 43 most subtle test is spiritual pride, 53, 55 |
| U.M. | Godfre's test of courage, 30-1 |
| B. BK. 1 | AS RELATED TO THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAYS) NATURE OF RELIGION, 165-70 tips for discerning which initiations you've been weak in, 167-70 all now ascended were tested and tried in every conceivable way, 79 purpose of individual, 406 the tests at Luxor, 169 the seven, of Luxor enumerated, 483 THE GREAT COSMIC INBREATH/OUTBREATH EXPLAINED, 490-1 horizontal/vertical movements of planets during the Cosmic Inbreath, 515-6 real test comes at time of withdrawal of Master's Presence, 522 |
| B. BK. 2 | assume many guises (examples), 211 controlling emotional world is greatest, of the evolving God, 226 those passing through 7th Temple, are truly the Christ, 468 Vesta speaks on the coming cosmic, preparation/process, 482-3 how to assimilate and pass examinations on Masters' instruction, 529 |
| DICT | to rise up and ask to know true reason for your being is a magnificent, 284 of Mary at inner levels qualifying her for her role, 403, 432 THE, OF THE SEVEN TEMPLES (RAYS) SUMMARIZED, 433-5 essence of the Sixth Ray, is service through radiation, 435 |
| J. BK. 1 | living with fellowman is one of the greatest tests, 151 OF MARY TESTING HER POWERS OF CONCENTRATION, 351 J. BK. 2 |
| Kwan Yin offers chelas Seven, 6 | those who fail the First, 74 on the path more difficult for chelas with family ties, 77 Cosmic, of Saint Germain described, 88-9 of Luxor brought into ordinary daily life, 133 the First, of candidates for the ascension, 137 SEVEN GREAT, OF THE SEVEN 109 GREAT TEMPLES, 137-41 many experiences of life are tests of constancy of nature tests under fire, 393 |

tests in Humility and Discrimination, 428-9
 J. BK. 3 no one has passed through more, than Mary, 51
 Solar, for which planet Venus prepares, 148 (new)
 of patience for First Ray people, 130
 planet Venus to pass through Solar, soon, 148
 the, of readiness passed by Sanat Kumara/Gautama/Maitreya, 149
 Gautama and Maitreya prepare for, of Buddhahood, 155
 the mystic, woven through Wagner music compositions, 217
 Jesus on his, at Luxor, 281
 souls who did not pass through planets' cosmic, 365
 J. BK. 4 why, for ascension seem difficult, 82
 THE RIGOROUS, OF THE ASCENSION, 88
 tests of a chela's willingness to be pliable in service, 27
 in chelas' daily life produce rebellion, 135
 we are in a period of, 223
 he who prematurely shares, loses 60% of the blessing, 247
 oh, that most subtle of, 303
 pray all are ready for Earth's Cosmic, ! 306
 of patience shared by Kuthumi and Morya, 316
 THE SEVEN, OF LUXOR'S SEVEN TEMPLES, 378
 of Luxor, 408
 every activity in which you place your faith is a test! 422
 J. BK. 5 Serapis on the Seven Temples of, 236
 of a World Teacher, 374
 subtle and apparent tests are opportunities, 347
 reference to stone sarcophagus in great pyramid, 392
 ARCHANGELS tests of faith and character, 13

Invisibility, Cloak of

U.M. the Masters' use of, 27, 74
 B. BK. 2 keep self wrapped in, to be protected from mankind's greed, 324

Isis and Osiris (Sun God and Goddess)

J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124

Jesus (see also "Christian/Christian Church," "Dispensations, Christian;" "World Teacher," "Healing," "Mary," "Bible," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)")
21 LESSONS HIS LUMINOUS PRESENCE DESCRIBED, Vol.1, 6
1 RAY was a guardian spirit, 89-90
7 RAY Saint Germain pays tribute to, 15
MARY Mary describes purity of, as a child, 11
 MARY TAUGHT, HOW TO MAGNIFY GOD, NOT EVIL APPEARANCES, 12-4, 15
 why, turned the water into wine, 15-6
 why, asked that the "cup be taken from him," 27
 all human creation since fall of man projected against, 27
 allowed to associate with disciples 40 days after his resurrection, 30
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF THE CRUCIFIXION INITIATION, 36-8
 Mary on his close encounter with a crocodile, 65
 Mary on training of, at Luxor, 66
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF LAST SUPPER/RESURRECTION/AFTERMATH, 96
 news of Jesus' resurrection brought to Mary by Archangel Gabriel, 110
 MARY ON LIFE WITH, FOLLOWING HIS RESURRECTION, 113-7
 Mary describes the ascension of, from Bethany Hill, 116

gives a blessing in Britain that all mankind will see, 136
U.M. the spectacular accomplishment of his mission, 95-6, 134, 138
what, meant by "the Father's House," 160
MAN CHILDHOOD AND TRAINING, 186
HIS THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, 193
CRUCIFIXION, 197
RESURRECTION, 200
ASCENSION, 205
Shroud of Turin probably not robe of Jesus at his ascension, 206
B. BK. 1 baptism of, by Lord Maitreya occurred with John in Jordan River, effects, 99, 104
Maitreya's cosmic baptism of, re-enacted at inner levels, significance, 104-5
Maha Chohan received last breath of, prior to his resurrection, 107
DESCRIPTION OF MYSTIC UNION BETWEEN MARY AND, AT INNER LEVELS
 BEFORE BIRTH OF JESUS, 115
used "laying on of hands" to release his lifestream's healing electrons, 121
how Joseph and Mary celebrated the birthday of, 185-6
DICT Mary recounts spiritual development, training and achievements of, 21-3
the mission of, was to dissipate evil, 175
through listening grace, was made aware of cosmic opportunities to serve, 175
MARY'S TRAINING OF, TO MAGNIFY GOD'S POWER AND NOT APPEARANCES, 392
why the water at Cana was turned into wine by Jesus, 393
J. BK. 1 ROLE IN CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 101-3
assistance of Lord Maitreya, his Guru, 123
KEYNOTE OF HIS TEACHINGS, 158
how he prepared himself to be master of energy, 205-6
consciousness of, a tremendous resurrecting power when invoked
by an individual, 242
ON THE NAME OF, 253
was Joshua, Zoroaster, Apollonius/Tyana (past lives), 293
THE MISSION AND MESSAGE OF THE FINAL EMBODIMENT OF, 294
Maitreya chose, from among 36 initiates, 294
description of disciples John, Peter, James, 296
his love for you based on what you shall become, 296
"Do that which I have done," 297
Mother Mary describes her beloved Jesus, 352-3
on the need and purpose for spiritual mediators, 354
J. BK. 2 never went forth to serve 'til anchored in God, 74
driving out moneychangers symbolic of purification of consciousness, 102
why, came into the world, 174
consciousness of, is confidence in the power of God! 176
speaks of his night in Gethsemane, 179
as, received assistance, so can you, 179
on the most difficult experiences of his life, 179
describes instruction he received from Divine Director, 179
Key used by, that revealed to him his Mission, 180
his feeling of mastery is yours for the asking, 189
why millions absorbed little of the Presence of, 244
REMINISCES HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS LIFE (PASSOVER, ASCENSION), 263-4
his rebuke of temptation for temporal power, 278
SPEAKS ON HIS ASCENSION, 279-80
on the church services of mankind, 427
tells Christians: "All are Sons of 111God!" 488
"Your mission is similar to mine!" 489-90

- on his message and his Mission, 490-1
"It is amazing to me to see what some people think I feel!" 493
- J. BK. 3
the Light, love, and momentum of, 11
symbolic meaning of, being judged by Pilate, 28
no one prepared to take place of, as Chohan, 52
use of Violet Flame during his ministry, 60, 199, 204
why, Maitreya and Kuthumi are alike in nature/appearance, 190
though born karma-free, needed protection from evil, 91
why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
took great strength for, not to record appearances, 99
on how he allowed his Christ-Self to act, 118
externalized nature of the World Teacher, 118
will assist those who wish to conduct Masters' aura, 118
is announced as new World Teacher with Kuthumi, 150
his burning desire to alleviate suffering, 159
suggests daily prayer for religious errors, 174-5
"Greater things than these shall ye do." 181
unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199
"the food ye know not of is 'prana'", 208
Jesus and Mary were guests at Retreat of Luxor, Egypt, 215
travels alone into India for instruction, 263
the disillusioned disciples after departure of, 264
At the feet of a Guru in India he learned creative power of words "I AM," 271
the Decree to which, attributes his Successful Mission, 272
ON HOW HE OUTPICTURED THE CHRIST, 281
"the things I have done shall ye do also." 282
why he closed his ministry when he did, 282, 339
disciples worshipped him and not their own Christ Flame, 281
explains 'the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away,' 339
CALLS STUDENTS TO USE THEIR GOD POWERS TO SERVE! 381
how, sustained in Gethsemane and Golgotha's Hill, 402
on 'If I do not go the comforter will not come!' 3
on his constant association with Angelic Host, 40-1
his mastery of peace, 35
on those who would not receive God's blessings, 83
will help you in your unbelief, 83
came to remind all of their ultimate destiny, ascension, 87
invites students to use his name to redeem karma, 94
taught to magnify God, not human appearances, 100
his victory meant to be an example to follow, 7, 116
without Angelic Host, wouldn't have been successful, 107
INVOCATION OF, TO FREE STUDENTS FROM IMPERFECTION, 108, 110
his use of Resurrection Flame, 360
on "Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done!" 136-7
on his crucifixion and the will of God, 136-7, 367
will give you his feeling that God's Will is Good! 137
on how he calmed the elements of the sea, 159
on how to use invocation safely, 184
corrects a passage translated in the Bible, 187
announces new office as World Teacher, 207
was of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
ON LOVING AND TRUSTING THE 112
"do not submit to circumstance!" 288
POWER OF GOD, 286

- the purpose of his final test on Calgary, 352
 "No longer are the Gospels the full extent of my teachings!" 362
 Why the Father sent, into the world, 363
 disciples of, distressed at lack of results, 364, 367
 we have proximity to, by using his name, 364
 describes reactions of witnesses to his ascension, 365
 asks a boon of all Christian Churches, 365
 appearances of, after the resurrection, 368
 description of, by Pontius Pilate's contemporary, 368-9
 passed initiation of Sixth Temple at age 5, 380
 on how he performed healings, 413
 was taught power of exorcism by Lord Maitreya, 424
 did not want human authority at time of man's fall, 427-8
- J. BK. 5**
- on Golgotha, transmuted astral realm's accumulation, 16
 on how he performed healings, 33
 on meaning of "blessed are the peacemakers," 33
 Mary on the carrying of, in her womb, 69
 real reason why, called a savior, 135
SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT HIS MISSION/EXPERIENCES, 175
 ascended before 500 people, 177
 was born without karma, 178
 was called at age 30 to fulfill his cosmic mission, 196
 meaning of "I have food to eat ye know not of," 225
 ask in Jesus', and you will have your desire! 291
 your power to accomplish in the name of, 291
ON HOW HE RAISED LAZARUS AND STILLED WATERS, 291, 292, 298, 312
 his mission: to bring the example of life eternal, 292
 on his trials and temptations, 293, 299
 did not know in advance details of last three years, 294
 Jesus had centuries of prior training, 300
 lived for 33 years, 311
 was born without karma, 312
 invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312
 will help you hold God-Concept for others, 316
 Grail of Last Supper buried at Glastonbury, 340
 on love and the transfiguration, 357
 on his early days, 375
 recalls moment he saw Lord Maitreya, 376
 on the hardest experience of his life, 376
 Serapis on the ascension of, 394
 his love for Mary and disciples could have kept him from his ascension, 394
- ARCHANGELS**
- multiplied fishes by his adoration to God, 9
 lived in balance with his head in heaven, 14
 was Priest of Order of Zadkiel, 28
 how Gabriel resurrected the body of, 82
 born karma free, 95
 purpose of his previous life as Apollonius of Tyana, 108
 Uriel on "where two or more are gathered..." 111
- Jewel(s)/Gemstone(s)** (see also "Talisman," "Crystal," "Colors")
- U.M.**
- gold and, precipitated by advanced peoples of the past, 46
 gold and, from past ages will be used to bless mankind, 87, 89
 yellow diamonds and other gems 113came from Yellowstone area in past, 112, 116
 sacred stones used in sacred rites of Ascended Masters, 112

| | |
|----------|---|
| | formed breastplate of Sun of Incan ruler, 147-8 |
| VICTORY | Saint Germain precipitates, for Incan king, 156 |
| B. BK. 1 | are worn by messengers to render extraordinary service, not for vanity, 139 diamond-heart thoughtform of El Morya offers powerful protection, 209 El Morya magnetizes divine ideas from mind of God through his, of power, 218 the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264 precious, from Archangel Michael's and other ancient temples put in hands of certain individuals to form connection with Hierarchy, 408 |
| B. BK. 2 | pure white diamonds emit flicker of electric blue light, 511 Archangel Michael on how Ascended Beings created gold/diamonds, 69 have spiritual worth as they reflect God's light and contain fire, 347 |
| J. BK. 3 | Zadkiel's Temple in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367 |
| J. BK. 4 | deposits of amethysts found wherever Saint Germain walked, 50 use of amethysts in future, 51 are precipitated Fire! 152 |
| J. BK. 5 | Kuthumi on crystal ball gazing, 330 gold and precious, always found near Masters' Retreats, 332 |

John the Beloved

| | |
|----------|-----------------|
| B. BK. 2 | Address by, 366 |
|----------|-----------------|

K-17 (Head of Cosmic Secret Service) (see also "Protection," "Ray One")

| | |
|---------|--|
| VICTORY | if asked, will dissolve any discordant activity, 224 |
|---------|--|

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Karma | (see also "Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect," "Karmic Board") |
| 21 LESSONS | LAW OF, Vol.1, 6-8; Vol.2, 3 REDEMPTION OF, Vol.2, 19; Vol.2, 7 KARMA OF OMISSION, Vol.1, 8; Vol.2, 7 |
| 1 RAY | warding off the evils of returning, 46 only spiritual volunteers have chance to redeem, quickly, 70 returning more gently to mankind en masse than to chelas, 70 energy of, returns to whichever vehicle/body sent the energy out, 71 El Morya on different kinds of, suffered and why, 78-9 how and why guardian spirits spun webs of, 88 period of a chela's probation dependent on amount of, 100 some individual's, so heavy that axis of Earth would tip were they to embody, 115 |
| 7 RAY | SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 72 how returning, germinates in originator's aura, 73 Ascended Masters relieve, of suffering souls, 88 of centuries can be balanced in one short lifetime, 88 |
| MARY | expiating, at inner levels using Violet Flame, 75-6 |
| U.M. | the Law of, explained and how to be free, 18, 179-81, 213 the Law of, pertaining to taking another's life, 204 if one sends out suspicion he will be suspected, 213 |
| WISDOM 1 | is pressing upon man causing chaos—how chelas can help, 15-6 |
| WILL OF GOD | karmic affiliations cannot be discarded—must be met! 4-5 |
| B. BK. 1 | HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% OF, TO BE FREE FROM WHEEL OF BIRTH, 96 it is quality of feeling associated with one's action that determines one's, 153 an individual's unmitigated, remains in aura of Earth until transmuted, 238 comforting words/explanations on the Law of, 239-40, 269-70 how to redeem all discordant, bearing your stamp, 270, 311 Maha Chohan discusses return of, in ¹¹⁴ circumstances and people, 277-8 "enjoying" another person's returning, will tie you into that! 324 |

karmic penalties incurred when one probes/awakens sub-conscious
memories of past embodiments, 483, 498

B. BK. 2 the, connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
Maha Chohan on the purpose of all, 115
electronic pattern identifies individual who qualifies energy, 296
watch your words, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317

DICT Archangel Michael's merciful service cutting souls from, 1
many begin weaving, when as young as 4 months old, 7
is the cause for bent axis of planet Earth, 32-3
two ways to quickly expiate, are use of Sacred Fire and merit through service, 63-5
is a great obstacle to manifesting the divine plan, 63-6
how to redeem one's returning karma without discomfort, 81-3

J. BK. 1 definition, 5
can be superseded by mercy, 5
to mitigate or destroy is possible, 7
time of return, 7
possible to wipe out all, in one lifetime, 186-7
how returning energies of, can become a joy, 215
LORD BUDDHA'S INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 215
Violet Flame tremendous assistance in redemption of, 216
individual and mass, wiped out by Violet Fire year's end, 298
one soul's, could strike Earth from her base! 309
vision without action draws, 314
take your stand against releasing! 317
one's, examined and allotted by Karmic Board, 322
Guardians enmeshed in, do not remember origins, 331

J. BK. 2 Sanat Kumara on how to joyously redeem your, 37
none receive back more, than they can master, 45
mass, of race and planet dissolved by students, 46
indifference or spiritual lethargy creates, 100
the Law of, explained, 116-20
knowledge not applied creates, 149
in one short life, of millions of years wiped out! 177
expiating, not one's own, 178
only wrong consciously done becomes, 207
when man accepts the fact, he has created every appearance in his life his may move
forward rapidly transmuting causes of limitation, new 266
woven out of every thought, feeling and action, 283
the Law governing return of, 317, 492-3
HOW THE LAW OF, OPERATES, 317-8
cosmic angels hold back destructive, of individuals, 318
greatest, opportunity given when karma returns to you to make things right, 319
transmutation of accumulative, will take time/patience, 319
how Law of, operates for those who dispense Masters' instruction, 345
SERAPIS ON REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 362-4
KARMA ACTS ON BODY WHO IS CHIEF OFFENDER IN THE CASE, 362
how conscious chelas balance, after so-called "death," 366-7
Sanat Kumara on the beginning of man's, 406

J. BK. 3 Mother Mary's explanation of the Law of, 9
careful balancing of mass, to safeguard Earth, 37
returning, mercifully withheld by Lords of Karma, 59
LAWS GOVERNING THE RETURN OF ONE'S, 58-9, 94, 95
LAWS AND PRINCIPLES GOVERNING REDEMPTION OF ONE'S, 94-5

- J. BK. 4
 - one cannot ascend until 51% of, is purified, 95
 - how to experience/redeem, painlessly and impersonally, 96
 - an unusual definition of, 112-3
 - ALL ABOUT THE LAW OF, 246-51, 296-7
 - the, of one who intentionally hurts or causes distress, 297
 - while one is not free of, he must continue application, 396
 - created while soul has experiences in psychic realm, 11
 - transmutation of, required to qualify for ascension, 88
 - rare chelas who accept, of others, 91
 - Invocation is essential to redeem planetary, 183
 - untransmuted, becomes 'many voices' of lesser self, 205
 - how Ascended Masters can help you let go of your, 280
 - outer self clings tenaciously to, 281
 - when 51% of, balanced you may ascend, 390
- J. BK. 5
 - receiving karma for not spreading this teaching, 19
 - staying peaceful while dissolving, in relationships, 31
 - mass, of race is binding hands of Ascended Host, 102
 - Karmic Lords determine how much, will be externalized, 204
- HOW YOU CREATE GOOD OR EVIL, FOR OTHERS, 387
 - repayment of, need not be spiritual—*just constructive*, 387
 - anyone can balance, to achieve ascension, 387
- ELOHIM
 - EXPLANATION OF THE LAW OF, 202-204

Karmic Board (see also "Re-embodiment" "Death" "Incarnation," "Petitions," "Grants," "Dispensations")

| | |
|------------|---|
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 14 PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 8 FINAL JUDGMENT, DESCRIBED, Vol.2, 9 |
| MARY | messengers of, described, 70 |
| DICT | ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S REPORT TO, ON DISSOLUTION OF KARMA DUE TO COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF CHELAS, 380-3 |
| B. BK. 2 | RESULTS OF COUNCIL OF JULY 4, 1957, 36-40 |
| J. BK. 1 | THE LORDS OF KARMA AND YOU, 5 purpose, 6 half-yearly councils are held before the, 182 held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 20, 182 plans, petitions and dispensations requested during council, 21, 183 consists of seven Great Beings (named), 183, 259 not required before the fall of man, 184 the embodied and disembodied may attend, 184 ESTABLISHMENT OF, 184 MEMBERS AND ACTIVITIES OF, 258-9 ACTIVITIES OF, ON PASSING OF SOULS AT DEATH, 322 hopes Judgment Hall of, will be closed for Eternity, 323 DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL, 182, 287 |
| J. BK. 2 | how students can serve the, 43 DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS COUNCIL, 42-3 why held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48 Ascended Masters stand before, to account for investment in you, 99 compare your Causal Body before and after embodiment, 118-9 choose possible candidates for ascension, 135 how to prepare yourself to attend council, 189 song to the great, 188 tribute to, 293 |
| | 116 |
| | spokesman for |

activities of, 296
 you can bring back a plan or design from council, 297
 carefully watches returning currents of karma, 318
 judges a soul's capacities to endure karma, 319
 not used to receiving love from embodied man, 342
 wisely limit returning karma each soul can bear, 348
 chooses candidates for ascension, 360
 PROCESS OF JUDGMENT OF SOULS AT 'DEATH' BY, 364-7
 studies the Causal Body of all passing souls, 365-6
 higher the soul the more attention given by, 366
 appearing before the, after death is voluntary action, 367
 members of, described, 436-7
LORD MAITREYA DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 436-7
J. BK. 3
 creation of, required at the fall of man, 28
 carefully watches chelas giving heaven's gifts, 47
ACTIVITIES OF, DURING PETITIONING PROCEDURES, 47
SERVICES OF, 58-61
RESPONSIBILITIES/ACTIVITIES OF THE, 93, 296-7
MEMBERS AND PROCEEDINGS OF, DESCRIBED, 133-5
 so appreciate your love for them! 188
ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 169-71, 293-5
J. BK. 4
 is a Board of Mercy, 317
J. BK. 5
 SUMMONS TO APPEAR BEFORE, DESCRIBED, 150
 decide how much karma will be returned, 204

Keynote (see also "Music of Spheres")
7 RAY
 those who respond to Saint Germain's, can greatly assist him, 22
 every Ascended Master radiates a, 109
ALL ABOUT, (SIGNIFICANCE), 113
LISTING OF KEYNOTES OF RETREATS, 116
B. BK. 1
 each individual has own note and tone, 250, 310
B. BK. 2
 of the lifestream determines vibratory action of whole body, 102
 is, of Master's retreat always the keynote of the Master? 242
 Maha Chohan's instruction on, of one's being and how to find it, 342
 within spinal column is the cosmic, for the lifestream, 357
 Master chooses chela based on, color and tone, 518
MICHAEL
J. BK. 1
 of lifestream "hums" when physical body asleep, 35
 every Ascended Master radiates an Individual, 205
 of Ascended Masters a beautiful symphony, 205
 of universe is love, 319
J. BK. 2
 all need to vibrate to, of own I AM Presence, 485
 of Paul the Venetian, 357
J. BK. 3
 everyone's God Presence pours forth Its musical, 216, 391
J. BK. 4
 silver cord floods you with harmony of your own, 102
 of Elohim Cyclopea ("Vista"), 313-4
 sounding the same, at which your Master is vibrating, 333
ARCHANGELS your, is unique in the universe! 80

Knights of the Round Table

DESCRIPTION OF KING ARTHUR'S ACTIVITY, 340
 Holy Grail was not returned to Camelot when it was found, 372

117

Knowledge (see "Wisdom," "Illumination," "Mind," "Mental Body," "Brain")

- J. BK. 2 must be used to bless the race, 77
 applied, controls energy thereby creating comfort/healing, 85
 not applied creates karma, 149
 when pupil ready for more, it will be given, 180
 without works is merely accretion in mental body, 379
 not used to free life immediately imprisons life, 403
 of good and evil in the Garden of Eden explained, 404-5
 right use of, is wisdom, 483
- J. BK. 4 use of present, determines receipt of future knowledge, 206
- J. BK. 5 according to your use of knowledge, more is given, 383

Krishna, Lord (see also "Avatar(s)," "Resurrection/Resurrection Flame")

- MAN FIRST WORLD SAVIOR AFTER THE FALL OF MAN, 65
 DICT Sun God of system above Earth's and responsible for title of "the Christ," 66-7
 more on the Sun God/Goddess Krishna and Sophia, 67
- J. BK. 1 the First, brought the Resurrection Flame, 161, 169
- J. BK. 2 established Resurrection Flame in etheric Holy Land, 235
- J. BK. 4 INSTRUCTION BY THE FIRST, 426
 the First, was from the Great Central Sun, 428
 HOW TEACHINGS OF THE FIRST, WERE PRESERVED, 428
- J. BK. 5 THE FIRST, GIVES A TREATISE ON SERVICE, 5-8

Krishna and Sophia (see also "Sun God/Goddess")

- J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124

Krishnamurti

- DICT taught by Maitreya that discrimination is requirement for mastery, 45, 46
 forced into public eye too soon, 296

Kumaras

- B. BK. 2 allowed to embody on Earth but why Sanat Kumara may not allow this again, 486

Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus (see also "Venus," "Sanat Kumara," "Shamballa")

- U.M. explanation of and tribute to, 251-2
 DICT give addresses to population of Venus via spiritual telepathy, 143
 J. BK. 2 preceded Sanat Kumara to anchor Cosmic Threefold Flame, 408
 J. BK. 3 accompanied Sanat Kumara to Earth, 148
 J. BK. 4 the, protect Threefold Flame of Shamballa, 276

Kuthumi (see also "Brotherhood, (of Golden Robe)," "Wisdom," "Illumination," "World Teacher," "Wisemen, the Three," "Retreats, (Kashmir)," "Youth")

- 21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, Vol.1, 4
 1 RAY a guardian spirit and was one of the Three Wisemen, 89-90
 how Kuthumi's and Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 110
 7 RAY as Saint Francis loved free thousands of animals, 102
 WISDOM 1 ON HIS SERVICE AND COMMUNICATION WITH GOD-SELF AS FRANCIS, 1-3
 USE THE GOLDEN CLOAK OF SILENCE OF, 37-8
 WISDOM 2 recounts powerful experience (when Francis) with Jesus, 2-3, 27
 describes his oneness (as Francis) with God-Presence in all, 27-8
 recounts experiences with Crusaders visiting Holy Land, 30-1
 responsible for preparing the New Age Teachers, 40
 his reason for being is protection and education of youth, 41
 B. BK. 1 as Saint Francis, radiated so much ¹¹⁸ peace that angels/nature kingdom followed him, 254
 B. BK. 2 at noon daily, plays organ to bless and heal man, 14
 DICT how to invoke and use the Golden Cloak of, to bless self and others, 50-1

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| | originally from another star; completed incarnations in 17th Century, 325 |
| | does not dare revivify his memory of destruction of his school at Crotona, 354 |
| | sensitive in the extreme to cries of nature, 354 |
| J. BK. 1 | assigns guardians to newcomers on the path, 189 |
| | the gentleness of, 213 |
| | EFFECT OF HIS MEETING (AS ST. FRANCIS) WITH JESUS, 218-9 |
| | use of the Golden Glimmering Cloak of, 221 |
| | Palace of Light of, in the Second Sphere, 301 |
| | why, wrote Morya's first letters to mankind, 302 |
| | chelas of West happier when assigned to, than to Morya, 304 |
| | claims all youth who leave the body at "death," 322 |
| J. BK. 2 | the initiation in the temple of, described, 137-8 |
| | the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373 |
| | the prayer of Saint Francis, 291 |
| | Morya on the gentler directions of, 345 |
| | THE ROLE OF, IN ABOLISHING THE 'SECOND DEATH,' 349 |
| | the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373 |
| | on his endeavors through the Theosophical Society, 384-5 |
| J. BK. 3 | the wisdom and kindness of, 11 |
| | serving in two offices because no one to fill vacancy, 52 |
| | why, Jesus and Maitreya are alike in appearance and nature, 90 |
| | service, 97 |
| | announced as new World Teacher along with Jesus, 150 |
| | walked with Gautama on Earth, 157 |
| | Taj Mahal built by, 275 |
| | ON TRUE THINKING AND THE ASCENSION OF THE MENTAL BODY, 285-6 |
| J. BK. 4 | Pythagoras in past life; very interested in music, 376 |
| | accompanies Morya on the piano, 122 |
| | Morya learned pliability from, 129 |
| | Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246 |
| | the initiation of Morya and, in patience, 316 |
| | succeeded by Lanto as Chohan of Second Ray, 322 |
| J. BK. 5 | as Saint Francis, communed with nature, 261 |
| | MORYA REMINISCES ON PAST EMBODIMENT WITH, 276 |
| | there was never impatience in, 276 |
| | on the need for silence, 365 |
| | ON BECOMING THE MASTER PRESENCE, 364-8 |
| | on his love of Morya, 366 |
| | reminisces about his school at Crotona, 367 |
| | found peace and victory in nature, 367 |
| Kwan Yin | (see "Mercy," "Karmic Board," "Mercy, Goddess of," "Retreats, (Peiping)," "Healing") |
| J. BK. 1 | when the beloved, walked and talked in China, 292 |
| | the acknowledged Goddess of Compassion in the East, 321 |
| | HER SERVICE TO LIFE, 329 |
| | trying to raise consciousness of women of race, 333 |
| J. BK. 2 | has focused a healing activity in Peiping, 6 |
| | petition of, to give incoming souls more perfect bodies, 300 |
| J. BK. 4 | BAPTISM WITH VIOLET FIRE TO DISSOLVE KARMA, 97 |
| | SERVICE OF, TO MOTHER(S) OF THE RACE, 98 |
| | invoke, to dissolve deep resentments, 98 |
| | carried Gautama Buddha's teachings ¹¹⁹ into China, 200 |
| | will remove cause and core of any distress if asked, 292 |

J. BK. 5 THE SERVICES OF, 10

Lady Masters (see also "Ascended Masters")

J. BK. 1 beautiful as a dream, 177
tremendously interested in expanding healing activity, 348
J. BK. 2 determined to give understanding on family, home, children, 15-6

Laggards (see also "Fall of Man," "Lemuria," "Veil," "Garden of Eden")

1 RAY why, from other stars are on Earth, 88
WISDOM 2 did not come to Earth in spaceships! 35
MAN CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ARRIVAL OF, ON EARTH, 54
LAST OPPORTUNITY FOR CURRENT-DAY, 330
B. BK. 1 coming of, to Earth due to their unreadiness for cosmic initiation, 491
when Earth offered to accept, Elohim Claire shuddered knowing possible outcome, 557
DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGINS OF, AND TRAGEDY OF FALL OF MAN, 2-8
BEGAN TO ARRIVE ON EARTH IN MIDDLE OF LEMURIAN AGE, 4-5
likened to those unfit to remain citizens of any country, 217-8
J. BK. 1 orphans from other planets offered a home on Earth, 289
ACCOUNT OF THE COMING OF THE, TO EARTH, 289-92
doors opened to, during Lemurian Age, 332
J. BK. 2 laggards and black magicians who prey on credulous souls are greatest sinners before God, 69
THE COMING OF, DESCRIBED BY SANAT KUMARA, 405
MAITREYA'S TEACHING ON, 474-5
how mothers were chosen to bring in, 475
J. BK. 3 atmosphere created by, caused first experiences of fear, 79
how coming of, affected the water element, 183
lowered vibratory action of innocents by contagion, 221
many, came into embodiment in Atlantis (effects), 240
COMING OF, AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S VOW OF PROTECTION, 347
ACCOUNT OF COMING OF, AND EFFECTS IN ATLANTIS, 367
J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL DEFENDER OF SOULS AFTER COMING OF, 60
many, will be embodying, 173
seeds of rebellion, discord and discontent in, 231
many, in Lemuria contributed to Its sinking/cataclysm, 406
J. BK. 5 now to take instruction elsewhere (not on Earth), 49
Serapis on, "who were the?" 306-7
some priests wanted to blast, from Earth, 308
some, now more evolved than those from other stars, 324
who is a? 325

Language

B. BK. 2 pure first, of Earth was the cosmic "language of the Gods," 287, 317

Lanto, Lord (see also "Chohans," "Illumination")

21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, Vol.1, 5
B. BK. 2 turns down offer of freedom to go to higher star, 38
J. BK. 1 worshipped God Flame in Lemuria, 289
brought flame from sinking Lemuria to (now) America, 290
J. BK. 2 blends consciousness of East and West, 295
J. BK. 3 guards Precipitation Ray, 135
J. BK. 4 came to America from China ages 120ago, 3
tribute to, 141

- many lifetimes spent in China, 143
 his reverence for all of life, 143
 Chohan of 2nd Ray beginning July, 1958, 179, 226
 put wind in Columbus' ships' sails to prevent mutiny, 247
 Confucius succeeds, as Retreat Hierarch, 248, 322
- Leadbeater** (see also "Theosophical Society")
 DICT the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66-7
 J. BK. 1 introduced Wesak Festival to the West, 304
- Leader(s)/ship** (see also "Group(s)," "Government," "Service (individual service)," "Teach(er)," "World Teacher")
 J. BK. 1 Saint Germain on the secret of, 256
 MAN effective, are in alignment with the Plan of the Spiritual Hierarchy, 293
 THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293
- Lemuria** (see also "History of Mankind" "Garden of Eden," "Atlantis," "Cosmic Mirror,")
 Australia, "Fall of Man" "South America," "Civilizations") MARY
 temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55
 U.M. cosmic mirror portrays cataclysms of, 91
 MAN THE LEMURIAN AGE, 84
 size and location of, 84
 HIGHLIGHTS OF, 85
 WARNINGS TO/SINKING OF, 86
 J. BK. 1 3rd and 4th Root Races descended in, on (now) Suva, 81-2
 in, all conditions were controlled by Light, 281
 Lord Lanto worshipped the flame of God in, 289
 during time of, doors opened to the laggards, 330
 Lord Himalaya guards the wisdom of, 346
 J. BK. 2 conditions in, 58
 had a spiritual forcefield used as a research center, 110
 J. BK. 3 Australia part of, where shadows began on Earth, 114
 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES OF, 239
 cataclysms in, 239
 on the sinking of, 239
 J. BK. 5 location of, 24
 SINKING OF, DESCRIBED, 25
 SERAPIS DESCRIBES PRIESTHOOD'S ACTIVITIES IN, 307
 the real reason for the sinking of, 308
 ELOHIM how power of precipitation was used in, 172
- Leto, Lady Master**
 B. BK. 1 the service of, in helping chelas retain consciousness of activities in Masters' retreats, 531-3
 J. BK. 4 helps you retain memory of soul experiences during sleep, 64
 will help you remember what you learn at night, 193
 was taught how to conduct healing during plague, 343
- Levitation** (see also "Pyramids," "Ascended Masters," "Civilizations")
 1 RAY power of, comes with disciplines of breath and abstinence, 13
 B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan discusses the power of, 546
- Liberty** (see "America," "Threefold Flame," 121 "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Freedom")
 J. BK. 1 no mistake that, was given to America, 233

- J. BK. 2 why, to use life is given to man, 336
gift of, is subtle test in power of discrimination, 351
THE GOD GIFT OF, 351
- J. BK. 3 misuse of, defined, 28
Brotherhood of, service, 25
- J. BK. 4 derivation of the word, and its meaning, 167, 339
freedom and, are linked, 167
- J. BK. 5 LIBERTY, A MOST GLORIOUS GIFT, 19-21

- Liberty Flame** (see also "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Flame(s)," "Paul the Venetian")
- B. BK. 1 MAGNIFICENT MIRACLES/HEALING/PEACE/SUPPLY ARE WITHIN YOUR! 262-6
 - DICT originally established eons ago on what is now Manhattan Island and moved to France during cataclysm, 56-7
 - J. BK. 1 actually throbs with a pulsebeat in Venetian's Retreat, 233
accounts for France being identified with Liberty, 233
used to liberate the God-power in your heartbeat, 235
GODDESS OF LIBERTY'S DISCOURSE ON, 234-8
 - J. BK. 2 gave impetus in the founding of America, 107-8
how, transported from sinking Atlantis to France, 337
suggested decree invoking release of, 354
definition, 448-9
 - J. BK. 3 your own Threefold Flame contains your divine plan, 40
powers of, 328
 - J. BK. 4 will liberate life, 327

Liberty, Goddess of (see also "Karmic Board")

- VICTORY guards America, 92
mainly responsible for mighty release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 132
- DICT established Liberty Flame in Temple of Sun on present-day Manhattan, 56
- J. BK. 1 cosmic responsibility of, 236-7
DISCOURSE OF, ON THE LIBERTY FLAME, 234-8
- J. BK. 2 ON THE GOD-USE OF LIBERTY, 339-40
cosmic responsibilities/service, 341-2
- J. BK. 3 saved mankind from tyranny and despotism, 26
why, known as "the Cosmic Mother," 28
role of, in rounding America, 27
Saint Germain on, 200
- J. BK. 4 sustains Liberty Flame at the Venetian's Retreat, 167
- J. BK. 5 helping Earth be politically liberated, 22
- ARCHANGELS Archangel Michael's tribute to, 88
is in self-chosen exile, a Silent Watcher, 89

- Life** (see also "Electronic Light," "Silver Cord," "Light," "Electrons," "Energy," "Creation," "Lifestream," "Prana," "Breath, Rhythmic")
- 21 LESSONS ANSWERING THE BASIC QUESTIONS OF LIFE, L.1, 4
 - 1 RAY why Ascended Masters always reverent to, within all beings, 82
 - U.M. exists everywhere around us and is willingly obedient to man, 3-4
THE LAW OF, EXPLAINED, 204
 - B. BK. 2 WHY ALL ASCENDED BEINGS HAVE DEEP REVERENCE FOR 104-5
 - J. BK. 1 LORD GAUTAMA ON THE GIFT AND USE OF, 343-4
 - J. BK. 2 all must render an accounting for their use of, 27, 115
without intelligent directors, would remain unformed, 87
within, Godhead has placed his every power and virtue, 87

your, in outer world subjects you to initiations, 140
 should be used to widen borders of heaven, 175
 source of, has a purpose for its investment! 177, 195
 how to receive revelation of the purpose of your, 177
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE GIFT OF, 183-5
 Retreat and Flame of Reverence for, 194
 is not for man to do with as he pleases, 195
 is a balance of giving and receiving, 206
 while man speaks of, Ascended Masters speak of electronic energy, 250
 goal of, is the ascension, 261
 is impersonally obedient to man's directing intelligence, 265
 on one's purpose in, or his reason for being, 337-8, 386-7
 MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE WISE USE OF, 346-8
 should be a constant prayer of thanksgiving, 413
J. BK. 3
 what you do with, today builds your tomorrow, 29
 consciously qualified, is defined as Sacred Fire, 61
 is energy - the life essence from God, 83
 THE INTELLIGENCE, OBEDIENCE AND IMMORTALITY OF, 268
 comes to attention when the words "I AM" are used, 271
 primal, is unformed until a God-conscious Being creates, 287
 no part of, is fundamentally evil, 309
J. BK. 4
 the nature of life in interstellar space, 67
 eager to obey your commands for perfection! 94
 USE OF, CREATES LIMITATION OR DIVINE PLAN, 144
 "love thou me free!" is call of imprisoned, 158
 is stolen by humanly-created entities, 257-8
 ZARATHUSTRA ON PRIMAL, AND ITS RIGHT USE, 269
 have reverence for, streaming through you, 334
 what one does with, determines what returns to him, 354
J. BK. 5
 life is the servant of the flame, 41
 without a intelligent director, life remains unformed, 41
 water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
 YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF LIFE, 382
 everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
ARCHANGELS
 in an unkind word is seeking freedom! 31
 is qualified by thought and feeling 91

Lifestream (the individual person) (see also "Life")
B. BK. 1 electrons comprising each person's, identified by a unique pattern, 119
B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan defines and explains, 501-2
DICT why the Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring into silver cord, 173-6
J. BK. 5 each person has a cosmic, 291

Light (Light is the radiation of constructively qualified energy)(see also "Life" "Electrons," "Energy," "Electronic Light," "God," "I AM Presence")
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON POWERS AND WONDERS OF, 11-4, 223-6
 omnipresent, that Ascended Masters use for light/heat and power, 80

WILL OF GOD importance of, and how to emit it, 13-4
B. BK. 1 all individuals are seen and judged by their, 561
B. BK. 2 guidelines for students' right use of, 25-6
 within each one is transmitter of God's plenty, and how to invoke it in
 meditation, 504

123

DICT WHAT IS, OF THE WORLD AND HOW CAN ONE GENERATE IT? 77-85

| | |
|------------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | ALWAYS APPEARS WHEN CALLED FOR, 207 natural activity of, is to rise, 223 deficit in, of Earth is reason Sanat Kumara came, 239 what is it and how can people generate it? 239 of the world is released through the feeling nature, 275 alone is the transforming quality of life, 280 all conditions in Atlantis and Mu were controlled by, 281 activity/description of universal, substance, 336 of soul will enable one's Immortal identity to unfold, 338 HOW THE TUBE OF, OF PROTECTION IS FORMED, 340 (new) how to contribute to the, of the world, 355-6 Earth resting on another's, for too long, 358 |
| J. BK. 2 | Kuthumi on how to contribute to the, of the world, 11-2 closer connection between Guru/chela should result in more, 100 mankind dimmed the Earth's, 106 by proximity to, will you be transformed, 109 HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE, 120-1 those who recognize your, will become seekers of Law, 120-1 all are judged as to whether they've lived up to their, 366 "Light of God never fails!" distress call to God, 399 HOW TO EXPAND THE, OF THE WORLD, 413, 420 lack of, is cause of all disease, 458-9 |
| J. BK. 3 | use of "Light of God never fails" statement, 317 WAR BETWEEN, AND DARKNESS IN ATLANTIS DESCRIBED, 366-70 |
| J. BK. 4 | greatest, often abides in humblest hearts, 182 is instantly obedient to your calls, 202-3 cosmic fiat that Earth must contribute more, 203 in war between, and dark few remained loyal to Light, 251 important difference between Sacred Fire and, 271 proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's, 277 of your Christ Flame is all you'll be judged by, 306 MERCURY'S INSTRUCTION ON, AS A CONDUCTOR, 325, 348 defined by Maha Chohan, 328 those God-Intelligences who are the, of a world, 400 |
| J. BK. 5 | light is the radiation of constructively qualified life, 41 |
| ARCHANGELS | Light first comes to the simple and humble, 37 |

Light, Goddess of

| | |
|----------|---|
| VICTORY | mainly responsible for release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 132 great transcendent service of, to America described, 219, 289-290 |
| J. BK. 5 | TEACHING OF, ON THE POWERS OF LIGHT, 259 |

Limitation

| | |
|----------|--|
| U.M. | WHY MAN LIVES IN, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE! 5-14, 86 |
| VICTORY | all, caused by denial of "I AM" powers of life, 185 |
| B. BK. 1 | the "curse of labor" is self-imposed (karma) and not the God plan, 562 |
| J. BK. 2 | weaving chains of, a very slow process; transmuting will also be slow, 176-7 HOW TO FREE YOURSELF FROM CYCLES OF, 207-8 mankind will be shown how to consciously remove all, 256 |
| | HOW MAN CREATES, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE, 266 |
| J. BK. 4 | LORD MICHAEL WILL CUT SOULS 124FREE OF, AT YOUR CALL, 63 what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127 |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| | every, caused by disobedience to God's Will, 132 |
| J. BK. 5 | GOD HAS PROVIDED THE MEANS FOR YOUR FREEDOM FROM, 144 |
| ARCHANGELS | the cause of, and how to be free!, 319 |
| | no need to suffer! 66 |
| | Gabriel will free you from! 82-3 |
| Lloyd, David | (he is now the God of Gratitude) |
| U.M. | GODFRE RAISES DAVID LLOYD TO ASCENSION, 236-42 |
| J. BK. 3 | David Lloyd is God of, and sponsor of Australia, 132 |
| | God of, has his focus in Australia, 132 |
| Ling, Lord | (also known as "Moses") (see also "Ananda," "Happiness, (God of)," "Bible,") |
| B. BK. 2 | THE LESSON AND SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE OF FIRST PASSOVER LED BY, 159-62 |
| MAN | the Fifth Dispensation began when, (Moses) led the exodus, 175 |
| DICT | LORD LING RECOUNTS HIS EXPERIENCES WHEN EMBODIED AS MOSES, 231-3, 248 |
| | served as Chohan of 5th Ray until Hilarion assumed that Office, 233 |
| J. BK. 5 | why it took 40 yrs. to accomplish what should have taken only 7 yrs., 236, 246-7 |
| | excerpts from his life as Moses, 275 |
| Lord of the World | (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Gautama," "Hierarchy," "Shamballa," "Great White Brotherhood") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 10 |
| B. BK. 1 | DESCRIPTION OF CEREMONY TRANSFERRING POWER OF, TO GAUTAMA, 401-6 |
| DICT | is guardian of every electron belonging to the planet—a great responsibility, 310-1 |
| J. BK. 1 | throne of, in Shamballa, 87 |
| J. BK. 4 | above, is Silent Watcher, supreme authority for Earth, 247 |
| J. BK. 5 | Rod of power is in keeping of, 123 |
| | the crowning of Lord Gautama as, 54 |
| Love | |
| U.M. | THE LAW OF, THAT REIGNS IN ENTIRE UNIVERSE, 56-9, 223 |
| | youth, beauty and perfection are attributes of, 62-3 |
| B. BK. 1 | a good word to describe, is harmony (the law of the New Age), 85 |
| | the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264 |
| | ON MASTERY AND, AND HOW TO BE ONE'S BROTHER'S KEEPER, 452-8, 470-1 |
| | WHAT LOVE IS AND IS NOT AND HOW TO BECOME LOVE, 502-3 |
| B. BK. 2 | PAUL'S DISCOURSE ON, AND FREE WILL, 56-61 |
| | Maha Chohan on how much you are loved, 148-9 |
| | FIRMNESS/POWER AND BALANCE ARE A PART OF, 239-44 |
| DICT | NADA RECOUNTS CHARITY'S PERSONAL INSTRUCTION ON BECOMING, 132-40 |
| J. BK. 1 | LORD MAITREYA'S TREATISE ON AND OUTPOURING OF, 140-4 |
| | Lord Maitreya's definition of, 151 |
| | Lord Buddha emanates a, that would melt a stone, 228 |
| | LORD MAITREYA ON WHAT LOVE HAS DONE FOR YOU, 271-3 |
| | will be the most subtle of your tests (explanation), 296 |
| | is the most marvelous alchemy in the world! 320 |
| J. BK. 2 | Lord Buddha is the embodiment of, for a planet, 28 |
| | of Sanat Kumara is without parallel, 58 |
| | the Ascended Masters are prisoners of, 98 |
| | Paul the Venetian's discourse on, 445-51 |
| | JESUS ON DEVELOPING THE QUALITY OF, 493 |
| J. BK. 3 | changes hate and bitterness into 125peace and well-being, 8 |
| | keeps your body from dissolution, 10 |

Paul the Venetian defines what, is and is not, 139
 THE LOVE OF SANAT KUMARA, 150-1
 true, is in the feelings and not on the lips! 113
 THE USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF, 53-4
 ON THE TRUE NATURE AND COHESIVE QUALITY OF, 336
 Divine, builds and sustains great Golden Ages, 339
 IS ACTIVE ON ALL SEVEN RAYS, 351
 will raise vibratory rate of your 4 lower bodies, 380
 DIVINE, IS PERFECT BALANCE, 385
 no barrier to divine, anywhere in the universe! 393
 J. BK. 4 God is! 83
 BELOVED CHARITY ON, IN SERVICE, 32
 J. BK. 5 the, that holds the life on the planet! 257
 the true priesthood is one of, 309
 NADA'S DISCOURSE ON COHESIVE POWER OF DIVINE, 347-8
 Jesus on "love ye one another," 357
 ELOHIM HOW, CAN DISSOLVE ETHERIC WOUNDS AND SCARS, 46
 WHAT TRUE DIVINE, IS AND IS NOT, 59
 ARCHANGELS why New England a focus of, 12

Love Star

B. BK. 2 is a great focus of light (not referring to Venus), 285
 MICHAEL a great cosmic activity focusing power of Cherubim and Seraphim, 51

Luminous Presence

J. BK. 5 MY LUMINOUS PRESENCE IS WITH YOU (Mother Mary), 72
 ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90

Magnet/Magnetic (see also "Forcefields," "Talisman," "Rod of power," "Magnetize/Magnetization," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation")

B. BK. 2 the cosmic, drew Christ Selves into Fourth Sphere of Earth, 16-7
 how Law of, attraction operates in creative faculties of man for good/ill, 311-2
 J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters work with, currents to draw students, 303-4
 significance of, transference of masculine to feminine
 Cosmic Ray of Earth in year 1953, 346
 J. BK. 2 chelas', fields determine release of grants, 109-10
 FORCEFIELDS TO MANIFEST MIRACLES AS PROOF THAT APPLIED SPIRITUAL LAW IS PRACTICAL, 110
 HOW TO CREATE, CENTERS TO SERVE THE WORLD, 157
 SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO CREATE, FORCEFIELDS, 322-3
 J. BK. 3 Lady Master Venus on the Law of, Attraction, 392

Magnetize/Magnetization (see "Forcefields," "Magnet/Magnetic" "Invocation," "Talisman," "Sacred Fire," "Vibrations," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Creation," "Threefold Flame," "Thoughtforms," "Meditation," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation,")

J. BK. 1 mankind can, divine ideas of the Ascended Masters, 318
 J. BK. 2 how to, the good of heaven, 164-5
 how to, the angels to amplify your service, 187
 a person will, what he wills through contemplation in thought and feeling, 257
 you can, even the blessings of Alpha and Omega, 323
 how to, more power and Light, 323 126 what you do with power of,
 determines what you'll be, 324-5

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| J. BK. 3 | factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245 HELIOS AND VESTA'S USE OF, IN SOLAR SYSTEM, 281 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW YOU CAN, REDEMPTIVE RADIATIONS DURING COSMIC MOMENTS, 27 HOW TO, SOLAR FORCES THAT WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28 THE ABSOLUTE SCIENCE OF, 48 |
| ARCHANGELS | of divine seed ideas from the Father, 62 |
| Maha Chohan | (see also "Chohans," "Holy Spirit") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, Vol.2, 10 |
| 7 RAY | service of, as Third Person of Holy Trinity, 6-7, 29 why, chooses to divide his ray into 5 sub-rays, 10, 29 why activities of, and Saint Germain are closely intertwined, 11 is advisory director of all seven Chohans, 29 service of, in Third Sphere, 65 |
| B. BK. 1 | explains why he deals extensively with evolution of human and nature kingdoms, 82-4 activities of the first, 94 is preparing individuals to become guardians of Sacred Fire foci on Earth, 147 so happy and grateful for letters from Western chelas, 177-8 when students sing songs to, his heart so filled with gratitude, 207 God-qualities of chelas are only harvest, can offer to God as balance for his energies spent, 247 is magnet for all primal life used on Earth (process/activity described), 256-8 has come to change human nature into God-nature, 551 |
| B. BK. 2 | chelas of, experience five times the usual amount of pressure, 61-2 so happy to have chelas all over world as conductors of comfort, 207 responsibility of, is to help all mankind achieve mastery, 226 why 80% of responsibility for human race lies at the door of, 226 every lifestream on Earth comes under individual radiation of, 230 service of, is to unify outer self of man with Christ-Self, 254 personally responsible for all energy dispensed to Earth, 278 loves homing pigeons so much! 371 how this very spirit of divine love serves chelas, 451-2 describes the constant oneness between him and his chelas, 502 |
| DICT | has saved so many chelas through the centuries, 11 |
| J. BK. 1 | ON BEING A COMFORTING PRESENCE, 72-5, 181 CODE OF CONDUCT FOR DISCIPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 99-100 uses full power of Resurrection Flame in nature, 170 directs the Builders of Form, 171 came upon Jesus' disciples and lifted them up, 181 breathes first breath into all newborn infants, 181 DESCRIBES HIS PREPARATION FOR THE OFFICE OF, 247-8 requirements to hold the Office of, 247-8 his time with students measured by Cosmic Law, 248 accepts the final breath of all departing souls, 259 opened door by which Ascended Masters can reach mankind, 310 Morya on the unspeakably precious "Maha Sahib," 315 through your heart flame, will provide need of the hour, 317 the Ascended Masters carry words of, as a precious elixir, 316 invested Energy in you instead of cosmically, 316 |
| J. BK. 2 | Pallas Athena is divine complement of, 79 qualifications/acceptance of chelas of, 85 training of disciples of, 85-6 very interested in what you do with your life/breath, 94 |

confers upon Chohans privilege of reaching chelas, 99-100
why, has refused Ascended Masters permission to reach mankind, 100
will expand your talents if invited to do so, 108
PROPOSES CREATION OF SPIRITUAL RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110
HOW TO PRODUCE FORCEFIELDS THAT PRODUCE MIRACLES, 110
cosmic activities of, expanded to include all 7 Rays, 215
body of, channels all energy sustaining life on Earth, 215
is a cosmic dispenser of life, 250
on Whitsuntide, 284
will help you create good desires in emotional body, 368
presides over councils with the Chohans, 451
scarcely speaks at all at councils, 451

J. BK. 3
SUPERVISORY WORK OF, WITH THE CHOHANS, 2
special assistance given by, to chelas, 3
training of, to become a comforting Presence, 4
INSTRUCTION OF, ON ESTABLISHING FORCEFIELDS, 5
a supervisor of the Nature Kingdom, 14
speaks on how he qualified for office of, 18, 235
originally drew from the Sun life man has distorted! 50
INSTRUCTION ON RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 55
has been asking for forcefields for years! 57
Retreat of, at heart of tea plantation, 236
grace of, descended on disciples at first Whitsuntide, 236
original temple of, was on Long Island, NY, 240
HOW TO PREPARE YOURSELF TO BE A RADIATING CENTER OF, 253-4
embodies full nature of God to our Earth, 253
his use of Resurrection Flame through the Earth, 256
Morya on the unspeakably precious Maha Sahib, 315
guides, guards, protects 7 Rays, 398

J. BK. 4
is to Chohans what Michael is to Archangels, 65-6
protects and guides millions of elemental beings, 90
SERVICE OF, 146
few have opportunity to come close to, 147, 217
is Lord of the Nature Kingdom, 155
successor of, will be Paul the Venetian, 186
secured dispensation that opened retreats to unascended via
projected consciousness, 192, 218
Ascended Masters prostrate themselves before, 217
is accepting pupils in this cosmic hour, 217
THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING IN THE PRESENCE OF, 218
ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 220
will remain with Earth during Golden Age, 223
why, always stands between audience and speaker, 226
why, chose to establish Transmission Flame Activity, 267
strategically places chelas where Light is needed, 320
if asked will use your feeling world as his own, 340
the Books of Life in the library of, 390
on his duty of externalizing everyone's Causal Body, 415

J. BK. 5
Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels, where it is
accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98
how, comforts mankind and the elementals, 157
every breath life breathes passes 128through body of, 333

Maitreya, Lord (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "Asala Festival")

7 RAY service of, in Second Sphere, 64
MARY the Great Initiator, 92
WISDOM 2 was among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat Kumara, 32
why, must hasten the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
two avenues by which, will accomplish the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
Kuthumi's personal description of, 33
Kuthumi: "Oh for the day when all men shall see my teacher!" 33

B. BK. 1 directs/transfers ray from Lord of World to add momentum to active retreats, 41-3
GREAT INITIATOR PERFORMS COSMIC BAPTISM UNITING ALL MANKIND WITH
THEIR CHRIST SELVES, EFFECTS, 102-3
is head and heart of Brotherhood in all ceremonial service, 404

B. BK. 2 as High Priest of Helios/Vesta in ancient Tibetan lamasery, 378-80
DICT is the embodiment of cosmic harmony, 351

J. BK. 1 and Buddha first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 97, 277
chose Jesus and Mary for Christian Dispensation, 102
overshadowed Jesus, 102
TREATISE ON DIVINE LOVE, 140-4
ADDRESS OF, TO THE MULTITUDE, 151-2
on love, service and mastery, 151-2
carries Shamballa's Rod of Power at Wesak Festival, 176
holds you in his embrace at every opportunity, 212-3
the sweetness that is the embodied nature of, 212-3
and Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212-3
applicants of Great White Brotherhood brought before, 277
chose Jesus from among 36 Initiates to fulfill mission, 294
relationship between, and his disciple, Jesus, 294
great temple of, and Lord Buddha, 301
prepares Wesak Festival, 304
who can describe the beauty of the smile of? 351
many brave and brilliant spirits asked to fulfill the mission of Jesus, 360

J. BK. 2 RECOUNTS HIS PREPARATION WITH GAUTAMA FOR BUDDHAHOOD, 37-8
the way by which, achieved his victory, 38
ON HOW TO STEP-UP WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF THE MASSES, 40
the teacher of angels, 40
chelas chosen for first impetus of New Dispensation, 98
El Morya's tribute to, 315
over and above great Avatars stands the loving Presence of, 315
supervises the Chohan of each successive cycle, 322
focus of, and Kuthumi is in Kashmir, India, 381
chooses shepherds of race by Causal Body momentums, 382
plans of, for the New Era, 384-5
worked out a course of spiritual education with Kuthumi, 384-5
on the need for chelas to manifest God-ideas, 433-4
has followed evolution of each lifestream from birth, 469
on the office of World Teacher, 469-70
INSTRUCTION TO THE TEACHERS OF THE RACE, 470
trying to redeem all human consciousness, 474
is one with the Christ-Self of all, 477

J. BK. 3 carefully watches chelas' willingness to give blessings, 48
Maha Chohan on readiness of, for Office of Buddha, 53
ON CONTROL OF FOUR LOWER 129BODIES, 67
SPEAKS TO CHELAS ON MASTERY, 69

| | |
|-------------|--|
| | why, Kuthumi and Jesus are alike in appearance and nature, 90 Jesus given opportunity to conduct Causal Body of, 118 in ascent of, to Buddhahood we have advanced further than expected, 129 and Gautama first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 148 qualifies to become the new Buddha, 148 agrees to perform ceremony for Lord of the World, 150 FIRST ADDRESS AS THE NEW BUDDHA-, 154 speaks on the spiritual alliance with Gautama, 155 spends free moments from duties loving Gautama, 155 surprised he was ready for Buddhahood so soon, 155 helped keep Jesus inner vehicles free from masses, 288 |
| J. BK. 4 | Causal Body of, channeled through Jesus, 15 wields Rod of Power during Wesak Festival, 123 on Kindness, 163 is embodiment of love aspect of Deity, 277 sustained Mother Mary in grace, 291 taught Jesus the power of exorcism, 424 when spirit of, blended with Jesus, 269 |
| | Man/Mankind (see also "History of Mankind" "Creation," "Four Lower Bodies," "Fall of Man," "Karma," "I AM Presence," "Seven Bodies of Man," "Divine Plan/Pattern," "Christ-Self," "Lifestream," "Garden of Eden," "New Age," "Predictions," "Will of God") |
| 1 RAY | humanity cannot conceive of an intelligence superior to its own! 4 why humanity, doesn't like change for the better, 8, 50 human nature will not delight in your association with the Ascended Masters, 15 EL MORYA ON RELUCTANCE OF HUMANITY, TO CHANGE, 24 sleeping tiger is aroused when you tell, he is maker of his destiny! 50 chooses to learn through grace, experience, or suffering, 71... |
| | EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMANITY, CONCEPTS, (CHANNELS), 52 |
| 7 RAY | RIGHT AND WRONG USE OF CREATIVE FACULTIES OF MAN, 34 God's divine plan for the awakening of humanity, 23 THE CREATIVE FACULTIES IN EVERY, 36 HOW CREATIVE FACULTIES DEVELOPED THEN LOST DURING FALL OF MAN, (HISTORY), 56-7 |
| U.M. | all, are destined to become Ascended Masters, 135 if, could see his misqualified energy he'd scream for deliverance, 138 chooses to live in heaven or hell, 168-9 will have no rest until he expresses perfection, 189 the divine plan for all, explained, 259-60 |
| VICTORY | a message regarding, who oppose the expansion of light, 44-5 the greatest powers that can bless, are invisible, 85 Cosmic Being Victory's invitation to mankind, 177-8 Ascended Masters want, to come HOME where they belong! 242 light of the "I AM" Presence is the savior of, 277 can choose to have perfection with or without pain, 278 |
| WISDOM 1 | Kuthumi explains chaos of, and how to help, 15 |
| WILL OF GOD | is pre-ordained to outpicture (manifest) perfection, 18 why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8 is prey to dangerous disembodied entities, 29 is a creator! a growing God, 40 |
| MAN | creation of (I AM Presence of), 32 advent of, on Earth (description), 45 how fall of man affected individual, 13059 data relating to total age of mankind on Earth, 68 |

| | |
|----------------|---|
| | data relating to duration/time of man's perfection, 70 duration of time he lived in shadows, 71 LOW POINT IN HISTORY OF, 73 MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330 DESTINY OF, 255 |
| DICT | due to mass impurities, wouldn't live beyond age of 12 were it not for angels' help, 6 should already be developed to the status of a Christ, 281-2 destined to develop mastery and become future creators of worlds/systems/galaxies, 409 the presence of God is awaiting the summons of, to transfigure his flesh/world, 418 |
| J. BK. 1 | Ascended Masters do not dwell long upon discords of, 342 why, fears visitation of the Angelic Host, 350 Ascended Masters holding back the masses, until chelas prepared, 349 chelas to carry masters' plans to masses, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | deception of masses, by evil forces that distort truth, 68 subconsciously cherish appearances of evil, 75 THE NEED FOR COMMUNICATION OF ASCENDED MASTERS WITH, 98, 115 awakening souls of, is masters' purpose, 100 affinity between angels, elementals, and, 129 each, originally born to divine mastery and dignity, 176 one faith-filled man could transform energies of the masses, 176 purpose of, to balance karma and fulfill divine plan, 183-4 wise the, who offers his talents to the brotherhood, 195 is God's greatest creation on Earth, 264 asked voluntarily for opportunity to experience earth life, 296 why is, so precious? 304 will not know peace 'til he discovers his destiny, 304 cannot escape his returning energy (karma), 347 the two-fold mission of all, in the New Age, 348 all, did ask to be born! 351 should have become Ascended Masters like Jesus, 384 |
| J. BK. 3 | has created all distressing appearances, 49, 50 what, have called "God's Will", 49 Maha Chohan compares, with people in coma, 49 why, does not see angels and Cosmic Beings, 50 want own concepts confirmed - not truth! 106 afraid of truth and purity, 107 are looking for practical works of mastery, 129 SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN ASCENDED MASTERS AND, 136 what spiritual partnership of angels and, will bring, 181 ASCENSION IS THE GOAL OF, 284 don't know they have power to control God-gifts, 284 how, can produce heaven or hell, 380 |
| J. BK. 5 | THE SEVENFOLD NATURE OF MAN, 58-60 |
| ELOHIM | THE HUMAN PERSONALITY EXPLAINED, 213 |
| ARCHANGELS | Mankind came to Earth on a March 21 (millions of years ago), 55 |
| Manu(s) | (see also "Root Race(s)," "Hierarchy") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 10 |
| 7 RAY | the Seven, of race represent the First Person of Holy Trinity (God), 5 when a, embodies, 8-9 |
| B. BK. 2 | El Morya activates the will of the, who serve in the First Sphere, 63 how, chooses members of his root 131race, 58-9 |
| DICT | of root race chooses lifestreams based on their Causal Bodies' momentums, 280 |

J. BK. 1 of the first root race created the Rocky Mountain Retreat, 411
of Sixth Root Race is God Meru, 39
of Fourth Root Race is Lord Himalaya, 12
of First Root Race, 105
carries Rod of Power that holds souls on Earth, 290

J. BK. 2 chooses pioneers of Root Race by Causal Bodies, 382
service of, 472

J. BK. 3 represents one of the Seven Rays, 76
of Seventh Root Race is Great Divine Director, 88
represents the Father Aspect of God for a race, 90

J. BK. 4 is spiritual guide, teacher and protector of race, 191, 411

J. BK. 5 GOD MERU DISCUSSES PAST/PRESENT AND FUTURE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANUS, 267
Lord Vaivasvata, Manu of the Fifth Root Race 267
Lord Himalaya, Manu of the Fourth Root-race, 267

Mary, Lady Master (see also "Immaculate Concept," "Christian/Christianity," "Mother/hood," "Jesus," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)," "Healing," "Re-embodiment," "Birth")

MARY how Archangel Gabriel assisted in her mission, 3, 93
SPIRITUAL TRAINING OF, 3, 162
developed tremendous devotion to Mother God (Vesta), 4
no veil between, and angelic kingdom, 4, 162-3
on creating the heart of a new lifestream, 21-3, 68
taught Jesus to magnify God instead of evil appearances, 12, 94
DISCUSSES HER COSMIC MOTHERHOOD, 33, 39, 154
held Immaculate Concept against pressures of initiation, 36, 47, 63, 92
remained on Earth 30 years after Jesus' ascension, 39, 112
passed subtle test of spiritual pride when Gabriel visited her, 54
built for many years a momentum on Bethany Hill, 94
account of last supper and holy grail, 96
on her healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 101, 107, 134-5, 143
RECOUNTS VICTORY OF JESUS' RESURRECTION, 109, 112
TELLS HOW GOSPELS WERE WRITTEN AND OF LIFE WITH DISCIPLES, 113-7
disciples leaned on, for strength after Jesus' ascension, 131
ANCHORS AROUND THE WORLD THE CURRENTS OF CHRISTIAN
DISPENSATION, 132-6, 142-4
Mary offers to intercede for you if you ask, 142
MARY DESCRIBES MOST DIFFICULT YEARS WITH DISCIPLES, 145-54
ON HER LAST YEARS AND HER ASCENSION, 151
REFLECTS ON HER LIFE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE CHRISTIAN
DISPENSATION, 158-78
JOSEPH, HIS MISSION AND THE DISCIPLES, 165-72
MAN MARY'S CHILDHOOD, 184
HER JOURNEY TO GREAT BRITAIN, 209
THE PEACEMAKER, 212
ASCENSION OF, 216

B. BK. 2 Saint Germain on the nature and beauty of, 9-10
HER LIFE OF CONSECRATED SERVICE, 458

DICT entered temple far too young due to parents over-zealousness to fulfill their inner vows, 296
is the great initiate to whom all who wish to see their Christ-Self need apply, 378-9

J. BK. 1 chela of Lord Maitreya, 102
role in Christian Dispensation, 102

creates Sacred Heart that enfolds flame of each soul, 327
 DESCRIBES HER PREPARATION AT INNER LEVELS FOR MISSION, 350-1
 learned in early years to keep her own counsel, 352
 INSTRUCTION OF, ON HOW TO OUTPICTURE DIVINE CONCEPT, 361
 held image of fully mature Master during pregnancy, 361
J. BK. 2
 on family, home, and children, 15
 voluntarily magnetized quality of divine grace, 423-4
J. BK. 3
 fashions hearts of all to embody, 39, 25, 42, 196
 on her activities in Sacred Heart Temple, 258
 as mother of a deformed child in a previous embodiment. 261
 the initiation of, before Lord Maitreya, 261
 had many bitter experiences in the past, 265
 Twin Flame of, is Archangel Raphael, 361
 helped Jesus accept Angelic Kingdom, 361
 Lord Michael on his visitation to, as a child, 357
J. BK. 4
 ON HER PREPARATION AND EXPERIENCES OF MOTHERHOOD, 100
 served in feminine aspect many ages, 100
 is of the angelic evolution, 104
 can hear the inaudible calls from your heart, 107
 petition of, that no more deformed children born, 126
 fashions Sacred Heart for all incoming souls, 173
 on her becoming Mother of All, 210, 352
 ON HER SERVICES AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211-2
 was a member of Order of Melchizedek, 272
 HER INSTRUCTION ON HEALING (HER SPECIALTY), 290
 the twofold cosmic service of, 354
 her beautiful wand of flame (use), 355
 her message to orthodox religions, 356
 persevered during difficult times, 357
 trained angels and elementals in Resurrection Temple, 361
J. BK. 5
 ACTIVITIES AT HER SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149
 why she and Joseph went to Bethlehem for birth, 71
 on the responsibility of carrying Jesus in her womb, 69
 confirms her Luminous Presence in Lourdes and Fatima, 123
 goes into gutters of cities to serve untouchables, 196
ELOHIM Activities in her Sacred Heart Temple, 64
ARCHANGELS on Raphael's long association with, on Earth, 49
 Gabriel on his visit to, 74
 represents grace to the human kingdom, 103
 ACTIVITIES AT HER SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 118

Mastery (see also "Initiations", Contemplation", "Decrees" "Spiritual
 Application" "Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters" "Appearances"
 "Attention" "Life" "Man-Mankind" "Spiritual Pride" "Astral Realm" "Evil Forces")
21 LESSONS MASTERY OF 4 LOWER BODIES, Vol.2, 7
1 RAY spiritual path described by El Morya, 46
 beware self-delusion and pride of spiritual achievement, 86
 Ascended Masters require action and service from chelas, 19
 without peace there is no personal development, 31
7 RAY is purpose for creation of worlds, 7
MARY KEY TO, IS MAGNIFYING GOD INSTEAD OF APPEARANCES 11-6
 accept only the good (not evil) of 133 what your senses report, 16
 all chelas, found wanting in power of concentration, 48, 50

| | |
|-------------|--|
| | concentration and rhythm needed to build momentum, 52 |
| | PRACTICING THE PRESENCE OF GOD DAILY/HOURLY BUILDS MOMENTUM, 66-7 |
| | progress depends on constancy/rhythm of application, 128, 129 |
| U.M. | HOW TO ACHIEVE, OF CREATIVE FACULTIES IN MAN, 5-14, 62-8 |
| | SUGGESTED APPLICATION, TO FREE ONESELF OF ALL LIMITATION, 6-14, 101-8 |
| | Saint Germain defines and discusses, 16, 109-10 |
| | how to have eternal youth and beauty, 62-3, 145 |
| | SAINT GERMAIN ON, AND HOW TO BE FREE, 161-2, 227-9 |
| | a real student of light defined/described, 213-4 |
| | a message to chelas, on the path, 259 |
| VICTORY | discussing your successes with others nullifies them, 8 |
| | suggested application for, 12, 31-5, 48, 52, 111, 198 |
| | first loyalty of chelas, must be to God-self, not to Ascended Masters, 39 |
| | means accepting that I AM Presence has all-power over human creation; 89, 118 |
| | how to be aware of limitation without accepting it into your world, 110 |
| | warning about crying tears of sadness! 134-5 |
| | key to, is keeping attention on I AM Presence, 251-2 |
| | to have victory, there can be no compromise, 256 |
| | tremendous progress when power of vision (eyesight) focused on perfection, 265 |
| WILL OF GOD | FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10 |
| | chelas need to be examples of perfection, 11 |
| | many twin flames of chelas are ascended, 15 |
| | warning to chelas about criticism and jealousy, 15-6 |
| | THE HUMILITY AND FIDELITY OF CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8 |
| | how in 48 hours your God-Presence could transform you! 52 |
| WISDOM 1 | KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE SPIRITUAL PATH, 3-7, 12 |
| | HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7 |
| | Kuthumi on reason for slow progress of chelas 14 |
| | if you can accept nothing but, you will progress rapidly! 16, 19 |
| | why one must constantly invoke protection! 17 |
| | requisites to victory (mastery) enumerated, 17 |
| | MASTERY THROUGH CONTROL OF THE ATTENTION/CONSCIOUSNESS, 20-5 |
| WISDOM 2 | HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7 |
| | significance of anniversary of birth date of chela, 22, 23 |
| MICHAEL | Kuthumi describes to chelas, how his relationship with God-Self developed, 27-8 |
| WILL | acceptance of faith in all-power of God to act is open door to perfection, 20 |
| B. BK. 1 | KEY TO, IS KEEPING ATTENTION ON GOD PRESENCE/LIGHT, 23-4 |
| | through law of love/harmony by exposing oneself to Maha Chohan's vibration, 45-56 |
| | RIGHT USE OF AWESOME POWER OF YOUR LIFESTREAM IS, 127 |
| | LOYALTY TO GOD—NOT IMPERFECT APPEARANCES—IS, 189-90 |
| | how to discover the divine momentum/specialty of your own Christ Self, 240-1 243-4 |
| | after self-examination each chela must remove his human momentums, 246-7 |
| | chela, having mastered himself, could enter into tornado, turning energy into peace, 254 |
| | awakening on path brings to surface personality habits/traits of past lives, 269 |
| | Maha Chohan gives important keys to, 302-3, 320-1, 406 |
| | Masters cannot use chelas in crisis, if not in sustained harmony, 360 |
| | without, of 4 lower bodies chela's aura adversely affects large part of life, 431 |
| | disharmony within the expanded aura of chela greatly affects universe, 431 |
| | chelas should be as loving to one another as they are to Ascended Masters, 434 |
| | to acquire, one must consciously generate love divine, 470-1 |
| | MAHA CHOHAN'S TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90 |
| | Maha Chohan's comforting words ¹³⁴ regarding path to mastery, 507-8 |
| | spiritual path is created by the consciousness of the student, 534 |

can prepare to have a cherubim live in their aura—tremendous blessing! 538
how to know when a student becomes a true chela on the path, 550-1
a sure way to, is emulating the nature of the Master, 558
a holy practice that brings luminosity of flesh and power to heal, 559

B. BK. 2 HOW TO AVOID MENTAL ANGUISH REGARDING LACK OF RESULTS IN, 3-4
through peace, 15
many chelas, are guardians from other planets, 18
ask any Ascended Being to charge you with their feeling of love for God, 114
through use of Threefold Flame, 147-8
lies in acceptance of power of I AM Presence to act, 174
how you and your Master can daily create a perfect/happy day for you, 205
why chelas are physically located where they are, 207
achieved easily when you dwell within Threefold Flame, 213
the I AM Presence advances according to cooperation of outer self, 218, 227-8
chela who experiments with Sacred Fire will receive proof of its powers, 220
the secret of, 237
ask your Master to take your four lower bodies as his students! 236
how to see all things with the eyes of perfection, 246-7
tremendous power in use of words "I AM the resurrection and the life"! 262
Maha Chohan's heart-to-heart talk to chelas about, 269-70, 363-4
turbulent lives of chela due to Christ Selves preparing them for ascension! 341
tell no one about your plans, 348
Maha Chohan's suggested, for practicing the Presence, 348-9, 442, 463, 477, 522
MAHA CHOHAN'S HEART TO HEART TALK WITH CHELAS, 351-4, 354-5
right and wrong use of senses explained, 392-3
chela should listen not to senses, but to inner Christ, 519
EL MORYA DISCUSSES, 404-6
create miracles by calling for Ascended Masters' feeling, 429-30
is allowing safe passage of electronic light to flow through 4 lower bodies, 471
means not succumbing to imperfections! 474-6
means recognizing/transmuting evil but not holding attention on evil, 489; 490-1
offering your consciousness to Ascended Masters makes, easier, 491
is commanding peace within yours and others' four lower bodies, 495
do not discuss your plans with others, 512
a powerful contemplation that leads to, 504, 512
powerful, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness of Master, 463
upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by press and TV, 478
chela to endeavor to curb anger and passion, 490
offering your consciousness to Master(s) makes mastery easy, 491
invoking Vista to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan, 513
how to let Christ-Self direct 4 lower bodies instead of outer senses, 519
a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
simplicity of life (few complications/necessities) is best for chela, 462
the true chela recognizes evil but transmutes its cause and core, 489
mastery easy to chela who offers his consciousness to Ascended Masters, 491
spiritual growth of chela depends on good use of time (guidelines), 500

DICT exercise/visualization Saint Germain used to become one with the Violet Flame, 321
individual development and impersonal service both needed for, 64
how to know whether you are master of the energy you contact, 157
it is in the feelings, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is, 159
LADY MASTER VENUS' ON HOW TO ACQUIRE, OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 166-76
Kwan Yin pleads with chelas, to 135transmute tides of passion, 161
reason for being of chelas, is to heal Earth of impurities with Violet Flame, 162

- right living must accompany, in order to have mastery, 190
- a spiritual application that removes dark substance from 4 lower bodies, 195
- how to sustain youth by use of Ascension/Violet Flames, 224
- MASTERY THROUGH CULTIVATION OF HAPPINESS, 242
- master only one God-virtue at a time! 261
- by magnifying the power of God rather than human appearances, 392
- J. BK. 1 HOW YOU ARE ASSISTED ON THE PATH AT THIS HOUR, 62-5
 - Maitreya's definition of, 151
 - Kuthumi assigns guardian when one steps on spiritual path, 189
- J. BK. 2 why chelas suffer financial and physical limitations, 44-7
 - chelas are under accelerated Law of Karma, 45
 - why lack of physical energy and nervous tension of chelas, 47
 - chelas sacrifice rest between embodiments to serve, 47
 - formula for most rapid spiritual development, 72
 - difficulties of chelas, on path while having family ties, 77
 - chelas should develop powers of healing and precipitation, 78
 - example lived by chelas, better teacher than verbal words, 78
 - small group of chelas is honored by presence of Vesta, 87-90
 - how chelas create karma through lethargy, 100
 - Maha Chohan will expand your talents when asked! 108
 - how Hierarchy gives you impetus to continue on the path, 115-6
 - HOW CHELAS CAN ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149-50
 - key to, of self, 162
 - why chelas must be patient in transmuting their worlds, 177
 - HOW CHELAS CAN BE FREE FROM LIMITATION, 207-8
 - chelas must learn the lesson of the nature spirits! 209
 - HOW TO BE MASTER OF CIRCUMSTANCE, 207-8
 - REQUISITES FOR, 209-10
 - one's spiritual application determines progress toward, 244
 - he who surrenders to will of God receives spiritual guidance, 290
 - no one knows his own strength until it is tested in mingling with others, new 290
 - is the alignment of God through the individual, 305
 - powers of, must be magnetized and externalized, 305
 - is not only a possibility but a cosmic decree! 316
 - reason for difficult experience in lives of some chelas, 318-9
 - requirements for succeeding in mastery, 320
 - "Live in the now and prepare for the future." 320
 - control of forces of magnetization and radiation, 324
 - HOW TO APPROACH THE PRESENCE TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS 333-4
 - the twofold mission of every man in New Age, 348
 - the few chelas who will use Violet Flame to redeem planet, 348
 - developing new talents sometimes considered tedious by chelas, 355
 - each chelas is a different type of conductor, 355-6
 - the afterlife of the conscious chelas described, 365-7
 - Maha Chohan on the return path, Home, 373-4
 - better to be a proficient street cleaner than to be a jack of all trades, 392
 - chelas challenged to physically manifest Sacred Fire, 393
 - chelas expected to externalize beauty of God-Presence, 430-3
 - over energy/substance/circumstance/environment purpose of man on earth, 430
 - necessity to become still, 453-6
 - why chelas should not be discouraged by shortcomings, 493-6
 - J. BK. 3 Astrea will help you produce ¹³⁶permanent perfection, 51, 162
 - chelas often handle all returning karma in one lifetime, 59

- why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
THE CONTROL OF THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 67
IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO CHELAS, ABOUT AVOIDING DANGERS OF GOSSIP, 112-3
 don't re-create discords you've transmuted! 117
 one embodied example of, better than all written instruction, 129
 an exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130
 how to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies, 140
 how you can receive direction from your own God-self, 141
 one enters spiritual path when he leaves the mass mind, 188
 each chelas must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
SUGGESTIONS FOR PURIFICATION OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 227-8
 the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF YOUR THREEFOLD FLAME, 252-4
 use of Threefold Flame is absolutely necessary for, 253
USE OF THE POWERFULLY CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 271-2
EXERCISE FOR PROTECTION AGAINST DOUBT AND FEAR, 273
 how you use present opportunity determines blessings to come in future, 276
HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
J. BK. 4
 CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18
 TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
 why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
if chela does not try to find a neophyte to pass on training received, no further assistance by Master may be given, 172
 chelas of East and West described, 172
 hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204
 how chelas, can retain memory of being in Shamballa, 274
 Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
 how to enter into your Divine Presence, 344
 cutting off animal nature using Light round waist, 301
 call mountain devas to purify your etheric body, 301
HOW TO LIVE IN A STATE OF GRACE, 303
 chelas must live in a state of Listening Grace, 303
 how an individual's Light is measured, 306
 now chelas have enough truth to illumine an entire planet, 307
A POWERFULLY CONCENTRATED METHOD OF PURIFICATION, 325
SELF MASTERY IS THE ONLY MASTERY THERE IS, 310
 on self-analysis, meditation and contemplation, 332
 on, of vibration and one's four lower bodies, 341, 342
JESUS' INSTRUCTION ON, 362-3
 chelas serve while learning mastery, 383
PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF ASCENSION FLAME, 384
 reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411
HOW TO PURIFY THE ETHERIC BODY, 435
 the immediate assignment of chelas, 329
 defined and described, 95
J. BK. 5
 begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12
THINK BEFORE YOU SPEAK, ACT AND FEEL, 55-6
HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55, 56-8
 to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a sin, 89
 when all 7 bodies are vibrating at harmonious rate, that cannot be affected by

appearances of outer world, such a one has become master of energy and vibration, 95
 chelas being magnetized to locations of etheric temples, 100
 HOW TO DEVELOP HAPPINESS THROUGH GRATITUDE, 106-7
 do not scatter your power with a loose tongue! 116
 IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
 LOVING SOMEONE YOU DISLIKE, 194
 when the cup is clean from within (constructive thoughts and feelings), the appearance
 world will automatically manifest perfection, 205
 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
 water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
 one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in balance, 259
 MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
 persevere unto the end, and in this perseverance you will have victory, 279
 when the individual attains mastery, he holds his consciousness within the 3-fold flame, 281
 purpose of embodiment, 290
 HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 291
 mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue and to be able
 to use that reservoir as the need demands, 293
 the vast importance of building your momentum, 292, 298
 that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of the pressures
 of both good and evil, 304
 Saint Germain on abstinence, 344
 HOW TO RAISE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS, 350
 for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness, he must be
 in a state of harmony and be ever vigilant of the state of his mental and emotional body, 351
 KUTHUMI ON HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 365
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80
 everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
 according to your USE of knowledge, more is given, 383
 HOW YOU CAN BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
 THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387-90
 how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
ELOHIM
 HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT FROM ELOHIM, xii
 HOW TO STILL THE MENTAL BODY, 35
 mastery of etherealization necessary, 57, 144, 159, 206
ARCHANGELS
 not happenstance that chelas often relocate, 12
 master energy or it will master you! 29
 Lord Michael on, to build needed momentums, 93
 MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 93
 MASTERY IS ONLY REAL FREEDOM THERE IS, 113
 needed to aid masses during world changes, 114

Melchizedek

J. BK. 4 Jesus and Mary priests of the Order of, 272

Memory

7 RAY (see also "Etheric Records," "Etheric Body," "Soul")
 B. BK. 1 power of invocation can restore your divine, 73-4
 B. BK. 2 the agony of loss of, of one's mission in life, 330
 DICT of great souls' past attainments should be restored quickly, 101
 J. BK. 1 why it is a mercy that, of octaves of light dimmed to chelas, 130
 loss of divine, due to karma of disobedience, 94-5
 the Akashic, endures, 143

138

you can revivify, of mastery, power,

divine feelings, 144

- J. BK. 2 student's loss of, of inner pledge and vow, 298
- loss of divine, motivates search for truth, 176
- the etheric body is the storehouse of, 320
- J. BK. 3 THE HOW, WHY AND WHEN OF, OF PAST LIVES, 32
- J. BK. 4 WHY YOU DON'T REMEMBER YOUR GLORIOUS PAST, 278

Mental Body (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Consciousness")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 16
- 7 RAY creation of thoughtforms (used in precipitation), 50
- WILL OF GOD chelas must learn to control thought patterns of, 20
- B. BK. 1 A POWERFUL MEANS FOR CLEANSING, TO KNOW ONE'S DIVINE PLAN, 112
- J. BK. 2 designed to create form, 10
- ROLE OF, IN PRECIPITATION AND CREATION, 51-3
- how to control and raise vibratory action of, 478-80
- J. BK. 3 connect your, with Lord Maitreya in a crisis, 10
- how uncontrolled, drags down entire vibratory rate, 68
- purpose of, 70
- KUTHUMI ON THE ASCENSION OF, 285
- J. BK. 4 on the over development of, 332
- J. BK. 5 purpose of, 281
- ELOHIM DIVINE PURPOSE AND USE OF, 29
- NEEDS PURIFICATION! 31
- the golden flame of Cassiopea will purify your, 34
- HOW TO STILL THE, 35

Mercury,, Ascended Master

- J. BK. 4 DISCOURSE ON LIGHT AS A CONDUCTOR, 348

Mercy (see also "Kwan Yin," "Violet Transmuting Flame")

- B. BK. 1 the Seven Temples of, are these God-qualities (named), 91
- J. BK. 1 Temple/Beings of, constantly melt the human veil, 319
- Kwan Yin on, 332
- J. BK. 2 defined as more Kindness than Justice requires, 35
- J. BK. 3 is always shown for unintentional mistakes, 297
- spares life from too great exposure to Light of God, 349
- J. BK. 5 definition, 12
- be merciful if you desire to receive mercy, 8

Merlin the Magician (see "Alchemy, Divine," "Arthur, King," "Glastonbury," "Saint Germain")

- J. BK. 1 Saint Germain was, and then represented Will of God, 308
- the Blessings of, 312

Meru, God/Goddess (see also "Manu," "Illumination," "Mountain (Spirits)," "Retreats, (Meru's)," "New Age," "Feminine/Masculine, (Rays)," "South America")

- U.M. name of South American continent in past civilization, 186 B. BK. 1
- has tremendous momentum of power in working with elemental kingdom, 22
- J. BK. 1 Manu of the Sixth Root Race, 39
- to establish great civilization in South America, 40
- described, 40
- sustains Mother Activity of God, 346
- J. BK. 3 Manu of Sixth Root Race, 86

Meta, Lady Master (see also "Healing," "Service-Group Activity," "Venus, Planet")

B. BK. 2 HOW TO SERVE WITH, AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE PLAGUES/
EPIDEMICS/DISEASE GERMS, 93-4
DICT ARRIVES FROM VENUS AND CREATES HEALING CENTERS IN ETHERIC CITIES, 142-52

Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity

DICT protector and guardian of Jewish Dispensation at time of Moses, activities, 247
J. BK. 2 who is? 464
Song to, 468
J. BK. 3 Fire of, melts separate selves into unity! 216
was Guarding Angel for Jewish Dispensation under Moses, 246

Middle Way (see also "Balance," "Gautama," "Peace," "Path," "Wisdom") .. 1 RAY

the balance of, concerning channeled energy, 93
B. BK. 1 refers to the center (middle) plume of Threefold Flame—wisdom! 462
J. BK. 1 the peace and balance that abide in the pursuit of, 339
J. BK. 2 is safest, surest, most efficacious path, 72
using, to balance self-development with service, 77
concerning developing new and using past momentums of service, 355
J. BK. 3 Morya explains the relaxation of the, 128
J. BK. 4 decree to Gautama you will walk, during Earth changes, 177
GAUTAMA ON HOW TO WALK THE, 282

Mind (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Brain," "Mental Body," "Ideas" "Peace," "Silence"
"Mastery," "Purification," "Illumination," "Thoughtforms")

WISDOM 1 INTENDED FUNCTION OF, AND BRAIN OF MAN, 29-34
is etheric in composition, 30
B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan discusses/defines cosmic vs. human, 525-6
J. BK. 1 remove from your, concepts of age, disease and death, 353
whence comes the human?, 356
J. BK. 5 HOW TO RESTORE, AND BRAIN TO TRUE PURPOSE, 329
definition, 330
mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits into glove, 330
mind of average man cannot stay with any one thing even 5 minutes, 345

Ministering Angel(s) (Guardian Angels), see also "Angels," "Ray Six")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 5
1 RAY how, develop spiritual desires in man, 95
J. BK. 4 THE DEVELOPMENT, NATURE AND SERVICE OF YOUR "GUARDIAN," 8
make friends with your, and watch what happens, 34, 81-2....
your, accompanies you to Masters' Retreats, 106
ARCHANGELS bring God's vital currents to religious congregations, 111

Momentum(s) (see also "Ascended Masters," "Causal Body")

1 RAY on the destructive and good, contained in the four lower bodies, 84
WISDOM 1 NEED FOR INDIVIDUALS TO BUILD SPIRITUAL, 26-8
B. BK. 2 an exercise that will tie you into the cosmic, of Ascended Masters, 530
J. BK. 1 definition, 121
J. BK. 2 service according to, of Causal Body brings happiness, 317
developing, can bring growing pains, 355
of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
J. BK. 5 WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT, OF ENERGY, 168
why it is so important to build, 292, 140298

Moon (see also "Lunara," "Wesak Festival," "Asala Festival")
 DICT has fulfilled destiny and now returning to unformed accompanied by
 the cosmic music of dissolution, 388
 J. BK. 2 potency of full, periods explained, 332
 J. BK. 5 why and how Ascended Masters utilize full, for ceremonial outpourings, 148
 Lunara is Spirit of the; her service, 253
 how service of Neptune/Lunara reaches apex at full, 328

Mother(s)/Motherhood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mary, (Sacred Heart Temple of)" "Youth," "Family," "Parent(s)/hood")
 MARY MARY DESCRIBES PROCESS OF CONCEPTION AND BIRTH, 22
 reason for defects of physical bodies, 25, 68
 MARY ON HER COSMIC MOTHERHOOD, 33
 INSIGHTS TO, AS REVEALED IN MARY'S PETITION, 81-4
 VICTORY why birth became painful after the fall of man, 260
 B. BK. 1 MYSTIC UNION OF, AND CHILD DURING CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS, 115
 B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
 the, of God is the feeling activity of life, 62
 DICT suggested decrees for expectant mother and child/newborn child, 25
 suggested decree for blessing and protection of unwed mothers, 164
 J. BK. 1 commemoration of Mother's Day, 17-8, 176-7
 J. BK. 2 how a, should protect her children, 55
 J. BK. 3 Mary particularly interested in motherhood, 15
 J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan stood at side of your, at your birth, 98
 before conception heart substance of child drawn to, 239-40
 how consciousness of, affects child during gestation, 475
 J. BK. 5 Goddess of Liberty is known as the cosmic, 28
 J. BK. 6 Kwan Yin's service to unwed, 98-9
 MOTHER MARY'S TREATISE ON MOTHERHOOD, 99
 J. BK. 5 Mary's service to life as, of the World, 99, 210-2
 J. BK. 6 the karma of abortion, 85
 THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70-1
 ELOHIM TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 64-73, 97, 99
 ARCHANGELS on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 119

Motive(s)/Motivation (see also "Discrimination," "Path," "Precipitation," "Purity")
 1 RAY if primary, for teaching Law is to make a living Master's will withdraw their
 support/radiation, 34
 J. BK. 2 for spiritual growth must be pure! 498
 J. BK. 3 examine, for wanting to establish forcefields of service, 7
 why important to honestly examine your, 137
 for communion with Ascended Masters must be pure, 139-40
 behind desire determine worth to Earth/the Whole, 158
 purity of, determines efficacy of your works, 177
 activity of, is the will (desire) to do, 284
 how, affect manifestation of ideas, 286
 for seeking redemption are twofold, 378
 J. BK. 4 ponder your, for wanting to acquire more wisdom, 193
 selfish, for mysteries will close door to knowledge, 207
 what, brings you into Masters' auras? 298
 oh, that most subtle initiation measuring your, 303

Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains (see also "Meru," "Himalaya," "Nature," "Peruzia,"

U.M. "Retreats, (at Lake Titicaca) (Rocky Mountain) (Tibetan in Himalayas)")
 why living in, one finds health and vigor, 46
 sensitivity of consciousness always occurs at higher elevations, 153
 VICTORY at higher altitudes there is almost no human creation, 58
 B. BK. 1 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF FEMININE RAY AT MOUNT MERU, 36
 B. BK. 2 the tremendous service of a, 376-7, 377
 DICT when service of, completed they return to Triangle Temples of the Sun, 446
 why people who live in, are healthier and subject to fewer evils than at sea level, 319
 many who climb Himalayan, are chelas seeking aura of Lord Himalaya, 417
 J. BK. 1 tremendous consciousness and power of a, 291
 J. BK. 3 rebelling, is cause of volcanic action, 222
 J. BK. 4 services of, 142, 210
 on the qualities and nature of, 212-3, 395-6
 atmosphere is etherically great purifying agent, 300

Music (see also "Keynote," Music of the Spheres" "Vista," "Service (individual service)" "Service/Group Activity")

1 RAY will play a glorious part in New Age ceremonial worship, 85
 7 RAY use of, draws potent spiritual energies, 35, 40
 IMPORTANT ROLE OF, IN CEREMONIAL SERVICE, 44
 spiritual music repolarizes atoms of four lower bodies, 45
 type of, determines class of invisible helpers drawn, 45
 celestial choirs dwell in the Sixth Sphere, 68
 SERAPIS ON, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION, 109
 U.M. musical instruments to come in New Age, described, 99
 musical instruments in Royal Teton Retreat, described, 244-5
 Ascended Masters play at retreat, 249
 WILL OF GOD mankind's creative faculties create, of discord or harmony, 13
 MARVELOUS EFFECTS OF HARMONIOUS, 25-7
 B. BK. 2 Kuthumi when Pythagoras received divine, from Elohim Vista, 152
 God-inspired, natural therapy for 4 lower bodies, 186, 187
 on the benefits of harmonious, and "the Lost Chord," 342; 365
 MICHAEL healing melodies will ride into physical world on sound currents, 14
 the fog or veil of maya shut away the, of spheres, 15
 DICT and melodies that will dissolve human distress, appearances and rebellions, 93
 accompanies dissolution of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 93
 beautiful, always accompanied Archaii Charity's visitations to Nada, 135
 J. BK. 1 definition, 222
 can be mightily used to manifest healing, 222
 beautiful, accompanies creation, 222
 activity in Temples of, 336
 to come will repolarize atoms and heal, 357
 J. BK. 2 Serapis releasing melodies to dissolve rebellion, 137
 songs of choirs of Seraphim are soul-stirring, 161
 how embodied persons precipitate compositions of, from Octaves of Light, 357
 Temples of, in 3rd Sphere described, 354-7
 all creation takes place accompanied by music, 356 (new)
 brothers and sisters on 3rd sphere looking for sensitive recipients upon whose
 consciousness they can impress their music, 356 (new)
 best way of raising feelings of people, 419
 J. BK. 3 SERAPIS ON DYNAMICS OF, IN 142 CREATION FROM HIGHER TO LOWER LEVELS, 216
 on Wagner, opera, 217-8

J. BK. 4 true musical keynote of Earth is, F below Middle C, 376
the musical talents of the Ascended Masters, 122
IN THE HIGHER OCTAVES, BY GODDESS OF MUSIC, 313-4

J. BK. 5 from Serapis to dissolve rebellion, 436
GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
on distorted, and harmonious music to restore health, 349
distorted music is but a copy of the emanation from the composer, 350
music of the Bridge to Freedom Activity, or any harmonious melody will assist in rearranging the electronic substance of your body, 350

ELOHIM Elohim of Music is Vista, 124

ARCHANGELS and song to draw radiation of Cosmic Beings, that could transform Earth in a day! 23

Music of the Spheres (see "Music," "Harmony")

J. BK. 1 explained, 205, 222
individuals will one day contribute to, 222
you can hear the, 255
incorporated in release of pure electrons from heart, 339
that enters your heart should not leave in agony, 343

J. BK. 2 the, heard at retreat of Paul the Venetian, 338
when individuals lived in harmony with, 485

J. BK. 4 easily heard by masses on planet Aquaria, 153
how to saturate yourself with Music of Spheres, 313

ELOHIM is sound of the energies of creation, 14

Nada (see also "Chohans," "Love," "Harmony," "Ray Six," "Retreats, (Meru's of Illumination)," "Tolerance")

21 LESSONS HER ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 3
we can call on her to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol, nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) Vol.1, 3

B. BK. 2 training of, in past embodiments to expand perfection in others, 33-5
why, was chosen as Chohan of 6th Ray when her momentum is on 3rd Ray, 443-4

DICT RECOUNTS PAST LIFE DURING WHICH SHE WAS TRAINED BY ARCHAI CHARITY
TO BECOME A CONDUCTOR OF DIVINE LOVE, 132-40

J. BK. 1 Nada, Goddess of love and member of the Karmic Board, 259

J. BK. 4 ascension of, Chohan of Sixth Ray, 179
well-known messenger of Brotherhood of Illumination, 193
accepts office of Chohan of Sixth Ray, 207
taught by Archai Charity, 208
her God-gifts are sustained harmony and divine love, 208
a harmonizing influence in the Luxor Retreat, 209
made her ascension more than 2,700 years ago, 209

J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan on her Chohanship, 221, 226

J. BK. 5 on her experiences before ascension, 33

Nature/Nature Kingdom (see also "Element(s); "Maha Chohan," "Mountains/Mountain Spirits," "Elementals," "Builders of Form," "Virgo," "Birds," "Animals," "Fall of Man," "Creation")

U.M. how discord and selfishness of mankind affects, 61, 166-7
is a truthful recorder of qualities playing on her, 167, 168

VICTORY does not create discord, 130

WISDOM 2 etheric pattern for oak tree is stamped in atmosphere before seed planted, 14

B. BK. 1 is so much more loving/patient/obedient than man, 2
greater devas sustain redwoods of California for hundreds of years, 95
how to create a garden sanctuary ¹⁴³that will be a magnet/haven for angels, 259-60
activities of, in creating gardens; attend Ceylon Comfort Retreat, 564

| | |
|---|---|
| DICT | how, responds to consciously-directed love, 135-6 |
| J. BK. 1 | rose grew thorns, animals grew horns for protection from man's viciousness after fall, 298 |
| J. BK. 2 | Lord Gautama thanks you for sensitivity to, 344 |
| | role of Great Directors of, in Earth's creation, 199 |
| | rocks/trees sing song of gratitude when a person Ascends, 284 |
| | is an unequaled teacher to the perceptive consciousness, 355 |
| | constancy required in Spirits of, before allowed to sustain forms, 390 |
| | awakened rhythmically by Resurrection Flame, 485 |
| | process of creation by nature beings (elementals,) 488 |
| J. BK. 3 | use of Resurrection Flame, 13-8 |
| | why we should be grateful to Directors of, 225 |
| | RESENTMENTS/REBELLIONS OF, SPIRITS (CAUSE), 221 |
| | how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of, 400 |
| J. BK. 4 | how to serve, in planetary changes/purification, 68-9 |
| | when, gave notice they would no longer serve an unappreciative mankind, 77 |
| | Maha Chohan is Lord of, 155 |
| | the Great, Devas serve with Elohim, 237 |
| Neptune and Lunara (see also "Elements"; "Elementals (Water)"; "Moon") | |
| J. BK. 4 | keeps waters of planet purified and keeps undines in check, 31 |
| J. BK. 5 | DIRECTORS OF THE WATER ELEMENT, SERVICE, 252-5 |
| New Age | (see "Garden of Eden," "Leadership," "Christ, 2nd Coming of," "Avatar," "Root Race (7th)," "Divine Plan," "Great White Brotherhood," "Ceremonial Ray/Worship," "Service (individual service)," "Service-Group Activity," "Saint Germain," "Will of God," "Ray Seven," "Freedom," "Ascended Masters," "America," "Violet Transmuting Flame") |
| U.M. | America destined to be soon an Ascended Master nation of great light, 42-3 |
| | vast plains of America will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 111 |
| | those who will not master self will leave Earth, 141 |
| | visible proof of inner God Self of all mankind will be given to American people, 159 |
| | cosmic screen reveals coming changes on Earth by year 2000, 251 |
| 7 RAY | Saint Germain on cooperation of , in dissipating evil and bringing perfection, 23 |
| | rituals of, will incorporate participation of all kingdoms, 33 |
| | why blending of 3 kingdoms needed to manifest age of perfection, 33 |
| | Saint Germain describes as 7th Ray Cycle takes effect, 76 |
| VICTORY | VICTORY DESCRIBES PERFECTION AND PURPOSE OF NEW INVENTIONS IN, 8-11 |
| | when man will walk and talk with the Ascended Masters and angels, 43-4 |
| | cosmic mirror will come forth to bless mankind, 9, 10 |
| | the great spectacle on Earth will be the great awakening, 43 |
| | industry, machinery, and transportation of the coming Golden, 167-8 |
| | wealthy will attempt to prevent freedom/perfection of mankind, 168-9 |
| WILL OF GOD | hastened if chelas call for purification/protection of mankind, 29-30 |
| MAN | THE FIRST DISPENSATION OF, (HOW OCCURRED AND OTHER BACKGROUND), 230 |
| | THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293 |
| | BLUEPRINTS FOR, 271 |
| | PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271 |
| WISDOM 2 | evacuation of, by spaceships is certainly not God's plan! 34 |
| B. BK. 1 | EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS, 216-7 |
| | mind of God contains fiery records of that which is to come, 242 |
| | what a Master takes into account when he attempts to foresee events, 242 |
| | why prophesying events concerning human personality is impossible, 242 |
| | climatic changes; S. American ¹⁴⁴ jungles to recede; spiritual focus of God Meru, 485 |
| B. BK. 2 | cities of Atlantis will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92 |

| | |
|----------|---|
| | Maha Chohan discusses true prophecy and foretelling of future, 237-8 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300 karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301 Ascended Masters bringing mechanical/literary/medical/cultural perfection in, 342,373-4 battle between light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358 there is an acceleration of the forces of light and darkness at this time, 360 despite appearances of confusion/chaos Saint Germain's outpouring will bring, 374, 478, 507 will bring freedom from sickness/disease/poverty/oppression, 373, 503 MAN CAN QUICKLY MANIFEST, WITH THE HELP OF ELOHIM, 474 dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482 how angels working with human companions will greatly speed up, 506 groups working consciously with Ascended Masters will speedily manifest, 518-9 why there is so much chaos and unrest during birth of, 527-8 soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success; 280, 305 Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet (Asia will rise), 446 within this century great shall be the glory of God on Earth!, 450 nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531 being built by those willing to sit at the feet of the Ascended Masters, 98 Archangel Michael head of angelic kingdoms, Maha Chohan head of elemental kingdom, Lord of the world head of human kingdom, 114-116 process of birth/life/death in, will be dignified experiences, 160-1 will be manifested by re-establishment of Sacred Fire Temples on Earth, 272 the gift of Maitreya and Saint Germain in, will be balanced/ordered religion, 369 healing in, 44 supply in, 46-7 why man has fear of the things to come, 327 Dispensation of, confers Sacred Fire Knowledge to man, 202 inspirational faculty will be developed in masses in, 299 apparent reference to failure of "I AM Activity" to disseminate Masters' knowledge which has held back the progress of the, 265 God-power will burst chains of limitation in, 300 affinity of the angelic-, human-, elemental kingdom, , 332 affinity between the angelic, human and elemental kingdoms, 129 will be externalized through conscious students, 164 freedom from limitation through contact with Gods in, 204 human veil dissolved and God's will fulfilled in, 257 in, angels and man shall walk together, 260-1 in, every man has a two-fold mission, 348 temples of Sacred Fire will come again in, 62 Feminine Ray activated to prepare for the Permanent, 87 men will be Gods incarnate in, 92 use of Violet Flame will hasten coming of, 100 Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 190, 358 spiritual partnership between man and Ascended Masters in, 263 Saint Germain on why, will be a Permanent Golden Age, 289 why pilgrims in, will be drawn to S. America, 311 in, temple to be built to honor Retreat of Illumination, 312-3 Saint Germain on establishing the, 340 ANGELIC HOST AND MAN'S ASSOCIATION DURING, 358 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 361 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 41 gold deposits and amethysts 145 released in the, 51 in, priesthood expected to precipitate Visible Violet Flame, 54 |
| DICT | |
| J. BK. 1 | |
| J. BK. 2 | |
| J. BK. 3 | |
| J. BK. 4 | |

Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 68
 UNITING OF THE THREE KINGDOMS, IN THE NEW AGE, 170, 231, 233, 376
 the magnificent ceremonies and rituals to come in, 185
 much closer to manifestation than we know, 185
 South America will be the heart center of, 188
 in, comfort will be the aura of the Earth, 223
 how process of giving birth will occur in, 224
 SAINT GERMAIN ON COOPERATION OF THE KINGDOMS DURING, 233
 3 kingdoms are now being purified, 233-4
 described, 277
 why this, will be permanent! 279
 Zarathustra to those building, 296
 the purpose of Sacred Fire is to create the, 305
J. BK. 5
 how lakes of peace will establish, 301
 ancient etheric temples to manifest again in, 100
 SAINT GERMAIN IS DEPENDING ON CHELAS TO MANIFEST A GOLDEN AGE, 373
 New York will be standing on solid surface when Atlantis emerges, 20
 UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD, 49
 Through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are coming in from Venus who had completed their freedom as Lords of Flame, 150
 new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May 1961, 176
 this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238
 SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COOPERATION AMONG THE THREE KINGDOMS, 260
 WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THE NEXT 2,000 YEARS, 260-4
 preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262
 transference of records from Himalayas to Titicaca, 266
 definition of "Utopia", 322
ELOHIM
 Builders of, must learn scientific process of precipitation, 6
 FORCEFIELDS ARE THE HOPE FOR ESTABLISHING, 17
ARCHANGELS
 The New Endeavor (the Bridge to Freedom), 37

Nirvana
B. BK. 2 (see also "Heaven")
 in stillness all may know —, the aura of the universal I AM Presence, 182-3
 is not a "void" but vibratory action of God's aura (universe), 183
 some think, is ultimate yet it is only beginning of divine plan, 329
J. BK. 1 Bliss of, tasted by Gautama Buddha's disciples, 338
J. BK. 2 renounced by Ascended Masters to free mankind, 98
J. BK. 4 enjoyment of, was not Gautama's task! 199
J. BK. 5 the ultimate state of, 322

Number(s)
MICHAEL seven is always the number denoting creation, 53

Obedience
1 RAY (see also "Ballard, Guy W. (God Obedience)" "Will of God")
 with understanding comes illumination and joyous willing, 112
J. BK. 1 key to conscious control of substance and form, 340
J. BK. 2 your, to God gives God-self comfort, 86
 illumined, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94
 why illumined, is so important in mastery, 209
 illumined, 496-9
J. BK. 3 absorb the loving, in Morya's beautiful home! 142
 so much a part of the law of Elohim 146 Builders, 314
J. BK. 4 THE JOY OF LOVING AND WILLING, TO THE GOD PRESENCE, 132
 defined, 133

Oracles of Delphi

| | |
|----------|--|
| MAN | RISE AND DECLINE OF, 180 |
| B. BK. 1 | Hilarion discusses, 547-8 |
| DICT | training, activities and decline of, 274 |

Oromasis and Diana (Directors of Fire Element, also called Prince and Princess of the Fire Element) (see also "Elements, (Fire)," "Elementals")

| | |
|------|---|
| DICT | Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287 |
|------|---|

Pain (see also "Suffering," "Karma," "Disease," "Healing")

| | |
|----------|--|
| VICTORY | why, of childbirth occurred after the fall of man, 260 |
| B. BK. 2 | man can choose to have perfection with or without, 278 |
| J. BK. 1 | is a warning and its cause and core needs to be dissolved, 123 |
| J. BK. 2 | women of the world are the, bearers, 177 |
| | cause of, must be consumed or it will return, 17-8 |
| | Ascended Masters allowed by Law to feel no, 140 |
| | all, caused by lack of purity, 17-8 |

Pallas Athena (Goddess of Truth) (see also "Retreats, (Hilarion's at Crete)," "Truth," "Ray Five," "Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Civilizations, (ancient Greece)")

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 2 | the beautiful, describes herself for use as thoughtform of truth, 397 |
| DICT | the tremendous assistance, will lend if only you'll ask, 505 |
| J. BK. 2 | one of 12 beings comprising the spiritual court of Goddess Vesta, 70 |
| | is the God-mother of all messengers (all who carry word of truth), 75 |
| | succeeded Vesta as Goddess of Truth, 68 |
| | one of first cosmic Vestal Virgins, 68 |
| | trained Oracles of Delphi in Ancient Greece, 68 |
| | divine complement of the Maha Chohan, 79 |
| | at your call, will melt away all doubt and fear, 79 |
| | her contemplation of truth forms core of Truth Flame, 256 |
| | comfort, happiness and clarity that, brings, 270 |
| J. BK. 3 | trains Oracles, 105 |
| | most misrepresented God Being on Earth! 112 |
| | interested in helping those with impersonal motives, 137 |
| | original Temple of, in Midwest, USA, 240 |
| J. BK. 4 | is Goddess of Truth to Earth; Vesta to Solar System, 196 |
| | and Maha Chohan read letters from students, 223 |
| J. BK. 5 | invoke, nightly to keep your world free of distress, 175 |

Parent(s)/Parenthood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Family," "Protection," "Immaculate Concept," "Home")

| | |
|----------|--|
| MARY | call for dispensation to have only spiritually advanced lifestreams embody , 44 |
| WISDOM 2 | why immaculate concept of children must be held by, 64 |
| B. BK. 1 | difficult to find adequate, for 30 advance guard from Venus, 24-5 |
| B. BK. 2 | MYSTIC CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS UNITING, AND CHILD BEFORE BIRTH, 115 |
| DICT | the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37-8 |
| J. BK. 1 | Mary discusses common mistakes made by and gives guidelines/suggestions for, 392 |
| | ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH, 98 |
| J. BK. 2 | Jesus wants to convey to, perfect trust in God, 190 |
| | great sacrifice of, who brought in first laggards, 476 |

| | |
|------------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | determined by karma, 98 |
| J. BK. 4 | on other planets (planet Aquaria), described, 154 |
| | Saint Germain on, of 7th Root Race children, 413 |
| ELOHIM. | HOW YOU CAN GREATLY ASSIST, 65 |
| | TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 65-73, 97, 99 |
| | karmic ties between, and children explained, 69 |
| ARCHANGELS | on stillborn, abortions and miscarriages, 121-2 |

Patience

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 1 | Sanat Kumara's discourse on the God-quality of, 383 |
|----------|---|

Paul the Venetian (see also "Chohans," "Ray Three," "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Liberty Flame")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | description of former embodiments, Vol.1, 7 |
| WISDOM 2 | is dynamic practical expression of divine mind in form, 17 |
| B. BK. 1 | description of his paintings of Archangels in his retreat, 263 |
| DICT | why, is known as the "Master of tact, diplomacy, and beauty," 53 |
| J. BK. 1 | lieutenant to Lord Maha Chohan, 232 |
| | described, 234 |
| | HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 244 |
| | studied under Lord Maitreya for 700 years, 245 |
| | Venus is his star, 244 |
| | heart of, heavy seeking those sensitive to God-ideas, 244 |
| | Causal Body of, holds healing melodies to cure cancer, 245 |
| | a beautiful, delicate perfectionist, 304 |
| | inwardly vowed to be Brothers' Keeper, 318 |
| | hears Song of Unfed Flame in all hearts, 318 |
| | claims at death those who sustain peace and brotherhood, 322 |
| J. BK. 2 | his service to life, 114 |
| | the Master of brotherly love, 124 |
| | initiation in the temple of, described, 138 |
| | Song dedicated to, 357 |
| | Morya on the gentler directions of, 345 |
| | SERVICE TO LIFE, 447 |
| J. BK. 3 | the tolerance and selflessness of, 11 |
| | the threefold service of, described, 24 |
| J. BK. 4 | plays the harp, 122 |
| | distinguishes Himself from Hilarion who was St. Paul, 167 |
| | expands divinity of Holy Christ-Self, 167 |
| | develops talents of artists, sculptors and musicians, 169 |
| | his reason for being, 169 |
| | will become Maha Chohan's Successor, 186 |
| | appearance of, described, 338 |

Peace

| | |
|----------|---|
| 1 RAY | without, there is no personal development, 31 |
| | perfect, can be found in Secret Place of Most High, 42 |
| WISDOM 1 | the God Presence is waiting to pour, into troubled hearts of man, 2 |
| WISDOM 2 | in four lower bodies a pre-requisite to serving with Christ-Self, 1-2 |
| B. BK. 1 | cultivation of, needed to draw radiation of angels to prevent nature violence, 253-4 |
| MICHAEL | acceptance of faith in the all-power of God to act is open door to, 20 |
| DICT | holding inner, no matter what occurs around you is true mastery, effects, 312 |
| B. BK. 2 | when disturbed or alarmed ask for ¹⁴⁸ peaceful vibration of Maha Chohan, 502 |
| J. BK. 1 | HOW TO ACQUIRE AN ABIDING, 40-3 |

- is a substance, 52
- how the Prince of, generated peace, 52
- world, 55-6
- the most glorious, of Lord Maitreya, 141
- why it is difficult to achieve, 191
- to be in, every man must find the inner sanctuary, 215
- of Lord Gautama produced Nirvana in those near him, 217
- the easiest way to achieve, 260
- will not have, until outer ego surrenders to Christ, 263
- abides in pursuit of the Middle Way, 339
- those who love elemental life will know, 344
- J. BK. 2**
- is sealing process that sustains your endeavors, 210
- when, fills your soul you've entered Great Silence, 223
- those who surrender to will of God will find inner, 292
- man will not know, until his purpose for being is fulfilled, 304
- finding, through grace, 426-7
- exercise for invoking, 482
- J. BK. 3**
- need to hold, when Earth's surface is rocking! 10-1
- if not in, one is cut off from Brotherhood of Light, 11
- THE BLESSINGS OF THE QUALITY OF**, 19
- decrees for, 21
- emotional body should be conductor of, 69
- that can be yours through understanding/illumination, 103
- chelas need more, to handle cosmic energies, 135
- has been Gautama's atmosphere for aeons of time! 153
- how Threefold Flame will produce and sustain, 238
- HOW TO FIND AND MANIFEST PERMANENT**, 264, 267
- apply to Jesus, Gautama, Mary or Elohim of Peace for, 264
- THE IMPORTANCE OF SUSTAINED**, 265
- Lord Gautama on developing the quality of, 329
- he who knows divine love lives in, 341
- whenever, is needed call on Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 400
- J. BK. 4**
- the great strength of those who walk in, 34
- a quality that will be needed during Earth changes, 75
- foundation for healing, illumination and other qualities, 201
- HOW COMFORT AND, BRING HEALING OF ALL DISTRESS**, 220, 282
- Lord Gautama to the peacemakers, 282
- don't let appearances destroy your, 310
- J. BK. 5**
- HOW TO HAVE LASTING, (PREREQUISITE TO PRECIPITATION)**, 28-30
- of mind necessary to perceive truth, 31
- Jesus on how he stilled the waters, 291
- JESUS' DISCOURSE ON THE NEED TO CULTIVATE PEACE**, 302
- HOW TO ATTAIN LASTING GOD-PEACE**, 30-3
- how to be at, with annoyances, 33
- Lord Krishna on how to know peace, 7
- One person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire nation and even planet
in balance, 259, 301-2
- decree for peace, 283
- ELOHIM**
- preserves your precipitated forms, 53, 170
- continents sink when not sustained in, 57
- faithful use of Violet Flame brings, 147-8
- ON MASTERING**, 159

- J. BK. 3 ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF, IN EARTH'S BEGINNINGS/PRESENT, 218-25
 planet Earth would disintegrate without service of, 224-5
 domain of, from where Violet Flame is drawn, 297
- J. BK. 5 holds the Earth in her orbit, 257

Peruzia, Goddess

- B. BK. 2 Goddess/Guardian of Blue Ridge Mountains and student of God Meru, 445

- Petition(s)** (see also "Dispensations," "Grants," "Karmic Board")
 MARY Mary's, to dissolve karma of incoming souls, 50-51, 56, 67, 81
 B. BK. 1 MORE ON THE PETITIONING PROCEDURES AT INNER LEVELS, 18-22
 for advanced souls to have divine memory restored, 151, 158
 with conscious cooperation of students Ascended Masters receive many more grants, 159
 B. BK. 2 difficult part of eager petitioner's activities, 29
 to remove obstacles and release power of precipitation to chelas, 383-4
 DICT Archangel Michael seeks yearly repeat of, that after death all souls can ascend
 from inner levels without having to re-embodiment, 431
 J. BK. 1 are encouraged and seldom denied, 6
 are presented at semi-annual council meetings, 21, 183
 PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 22, 108, 183-4
 Lords of Karma determine whether practical, 21
 content of, presented by the Ascended Masters in Jan. '52, 23
 of Christ Selves to withdraw destructive use of will, 65
 instruction for those who wish to participate, 183-4, 287-8, 299
 J. BK. 2 petitioning procedure described, 43
 some, have been presented for over 10,000 years, 43
 need the support of unascended mankind, 43
 of Morya which resulted in Bridge to Freedom Activity, 103-4
 of Lord Michael to transmute karma of students' relatives, 171-2
 for furthering evolution of the race, 170-1
 greatly energized by decrees and songs to Karmic Board, 175
 OF MOTHER MARY FOR HEALTHY BODIES FOR INCOMING SOULS, 181-2
 petitioning procedure described, 191, 422-3
 ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S WORD BY WORD, TO KARMIC BOARD, 261-3
 Lord Maitreya on the petitioning procedure, 433-8
 instruction to students regarding individual, 438-40
 J. BK. 3 PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 47, 169-70, 294
 J. BK. 4 EXAMPLES OF, PRESENTED BY BEINGS OF LIGHT IN 1958, 126
 J. BK. 5 when granted must be carried out! 320
 Helios and Vesta will double your energy, 323

Phenomena

- J. BK. 3 Gautama on why a true Guru doesn't exercise, 334
 examples and works should take the place of, 334
 J. BK. 4 LORD ZADKIEL'S WARNING CONCERNING, 259
 on those seeking confirmation of truth via, 305
 flames and rays instead of, 305

- Physical Body** (see also "Food," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Four Lower Bodies," "Mastery," "Healing," "Beauty," "Karma," "Body Elemental," "Builders of Form," "Spine," "Brain," "Birth," "Re-embodiment," "Youth," 150 "Sports," "Immaculate Concept")

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L3, 19

| | |
|--|---|
| MARY | DESCRIBES CONCEPTION AND GROWTH OF, 22 a being's strongest cells are allocated to creating the heart, 22 earned by some souls is not fit for an animal to abide in, 68-9 |
| U.M. | effects of discordant thoughts and feelings on, 9 SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO ACHIEVE ETERNAL YOUTH/BEAUTY, 62-3 should be kept in good condition to serve the God-self, 140 |
| VICTORY | YOUR GOD PRESENCE IS YOUR FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH! 68, 205-7 how to wake each morning feeling very energetic, 106, 138, 184 |
| WISDOM 2 | shape and nature of, is an expression of individual's consciousness, 12 |
| WILL OF GOD | sometimes pressure felt when impurities of, removed by Sacred Fire, 9 |
| B. BK. 1 | importance of pores of, and why restrictive clothing not beneficial, 506 |
| B. BK. 2 | the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37 an exercise to quickly restore harmony of, 357 why one should not eat food prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-2 strong/well-fed/clean/balanced, required for precipitation, 496 why it took God-Presence eons of time to create, 498 |
| DICT | how to stop accepting concept of old age and be eternally youthful, 509-10 is innocent repository for indulgences of the inner bodies, 202 |
| J. BK. 2 | how to increase vibrations of brain to record memory of learning at inner levels, 303 how to keep your, a conductor of God's Presence, 141 how to properly care for the physical body, 141 |
| J. BK. 3 | HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 144 Christ-Self and Builders of Form fashioned your, 36 does your, belong to God? 70 creation of (process), described, 75 naturally cooperates when feelings/thoughts are pure, 141 |
| J. BK. 4 | WHY, AT DEATH SHOULD BE CREMATED, 223 destined to outpicture glory of the God Presence! 224 the exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130 why, subject to decline/decay (explanation), 336-7 must not be disturbed during contemplative practices, 219 exhaustion of, due to misdirected attention, 258 |
| J. BK. 5 | a drop of blood contains pattern of the Electronic Presence, 268 cooperation of, essential in precipitating Sacred Fire, 270 HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL, 55 healing, of old age, 84 harmony could sustain, for 1,000 years, 313 effects of diet on physical brain, 330 Builders of Form and your Higher Self created your, 386 appearance of, depends on amount of Light, 386 |
| ELOHIM | those who wear a, are supreme authority on Earth, 65 how pattern of, determined, 67 |
| ARCHANGELS | effects on, when taking flesh foods, liquor, etc., 89 Adoration Flame is therapy for the flesh, 7 REQUIRED TO ANCHOR A FLAME ON EARTH, 109 |
| Plague(s) | (see also "Healing" "Decrees") |
| J. BK. 1 | with cooperative groups Ascended Masters could stave off, 281 |
| VICTORY | chelas with Lord Himalaya dissolve, in India, 70 |
| HOW TO ERADICATE WORLDWIDE EPIDEMICS, PLAGUES, AND DISEASE, 80 | |
| DICT | META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO ERADICATE DISEASE/PLAGUES, 151-148-50 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Planet(s) | (see also "Venus," "Flying Saucers," "Space," "Solar System," "Star(s)," "Initiation, (Cosmic)," "Universe," "Galaxy," "Sun God/Goddess," "Laggards") |
| 1 RAY | two reasons there are many people from other, here on Earth, 88 |
| U.M. | science wrong to teach that, collide in space, 225-6 |
| VICTORY | great perfection on other, 75 |
| WISDOM 2 | the secret planet of this solar system will greatly help the Earth, 273 |
| B. BK. 1 | present vibration of Earth-man would not allow him to go to other, 34 laws governing evolution through/in the Seven Spheres of a, 33 Lords of Flame live on every (God) free, 161 many souls from other, sought permission to embody to help Earth, 236 MAHA CHOHAN DESCRIBES LIFE ON URANUS AND OTHER, 515-7 |
| DICT | Archangel Michael recounts creation of planets of this solar system, 2 dissolution of, and spheres which no longer serve the divine plan, 93 |
| J. BK. 2 | some will go to other, under New Dispensation, 363 |
| J. BK. 4 | Seraphim open/close Highways between, 124 Cosmic Initiation to come to all, in galaxy soon, 151 DESCRIPTION OF LIFE ON THE PLANET AQUARIA, 152 Mercury will be absorbed into the heart of the Sun, 152 description of, Uranus, 152 Music of Spheres heard by masses on Aquaria, 153 how to recognize Aquarians/Mercurians who are on Earth, 155 Aquaria preparing to enter fiery orbit of Mercury, 154 travel in consciousness to, of our solar system, 155 Earth to be accelerated into orbit of Uranus, 177 completing your service on some other, 373 |
| J. BK. 5 | Morya creates, called Excelsior, 21 reference to Excelsior and another newly created planet, 118-9 reference to newly created planetary schoolroom 216-7 Elohim have created new star for those who choose slow growth, 223 Morya on 'Excelsior' and other, created for laggards, 324 those who do not choose to accelerate their vibratory action will go to another star, 373 the coming absorption of Mercury, 325 |

Polaris and Magnus

| | |
|----------|--|
| J. BK. 3 | sustain the axis of the Earth, 375 |
| J. BK. 4 | sustain the axis of the Earth, 42 kept Earth's axis from bending further than 450, 77 greater release of power of, petitioned, 126 are slowly straightening axis of Earth (process), 245, 321 |
| | |

Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity (see "Karmic Board," "Saint Germain," "Opportunity")

| | |
|----------|--|
| J. BK. 2 | service, 219-20 |
| | twin flame of beloved Saint Germain, 436 |
| J. BK. 3 | Saint Germain on his beloved, 324 |
| J. BK. 4 | service, 364 described, 125 |

Poseidon, Casimir (see also "Atlantis," "Civilizations")

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--|
| U.M. | AS RULER OF ANCIENT SOUTH | AMERICAN CIVILIZATION (DESCRIBED), 175-7 |
| | | 152 |

Prana (see "Breath/Rhythmic," "Holy Spirit," "Sacred Fire," "Pentecost," "Whitsuntide")
J. BK. 5 THE POWERS AND GIFTS INHERENT IN, 225-6

Pray/Prayer (see also "Decree(s)," "Word (spoken)," "Invocation," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Christian/Christianity")
1 RAY original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 6
MARY WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK FOR MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 120-2
U.M. deepest form of, is right desire, 68
B. BK. 1 factors determining effectiveness of (and how they are answered), 457-8
MICHAEL one's calls are answered according to his faith in power of God to act, 19
J. BK. 1 vague and secretive, of individuals seldom reaches above lower atmosphere of Earth, 203
force needs to be unified by groups and placed at God's throne of grace, 203
average spiritual, rises no higher than top of head! 203-4
God's comforters gather, from your heart and lifts it to the Presence, 321
J. BK. 2 HOW TO LIFT, ENERGIES OF THE WEAK TO THE THRONE OF GOD, 39-40
even the richest souls of Heaven benefit by a, 116
J. BK. 3 "for these . . . pray" 40
Seraphim collect/conserve/purify all, force on Earth, 82
the Ascended Host love to respond to every! 101
why, often too weak to reach the throne of grace, 244
answers to, come through open door of your attention, 259
J. BK. 4 angels' responses to, often rejected by one's unbelief! 105
your, hour can be communion with the Ascended Masters, 146
added, needed for incoming children, 355
J. BK. 5 intelligent, for those passing through death, 182
ARCHANGELS HOW CALLS ARE ANSWERED BY ANGELIC HOST, 103

Precipitate/Precipitation

LAW OF PRECIP. Ten Proven Ways in Obtaining Your Precipitation, 42
7 RAY Saint Germain's tips on effective, 94
experiment with your creative faculties, 94
MARY Mary's instruction on how to, 62-3
role of electronic light (silver cord) in, 103
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, FROM UNIVERSAL SUPPLY, 3-4
HOW MAN CAN, PERFECTION IN PLACE OF LIMITATION, 6-14
gold and jewels precipitated by advanced peoples in past, 46
the Ascended Masters really govern the wealth of the world, 89
HOW TO USE VISUALIZATION TO, 101-8
HOW ASCENDED MASTERS USE POWERS OF, 165-9
SAINT GERMAIN ON WISE USE OF GOD'S GREAT WEALTH, 192-4
love is the precipitator of all good and is a mighty magnet, 208
cause for financial lack and how to, abundance, 53-54, 59, 211
VICTORY how Saint Germain would, the elixir of life, 68
a warning to keep fixed on the Presence and not your objective, 105
HOW TO GAIN YOUR FINANCIAL FREEDOM, 112-6
look only to your own God-Presence for your supply, 159-60
your feeling world must accept financial freedom for it to manifest, 199
ask wisdom of your God-Presence to direct use of your money, 284
WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
importance of permanent atom and ¹⁵³ how to create it, 15
B. BK. 1 momentum of balance must be gained by chelas before, 294-5
loving/acknowledging electronic light will add to your abundance, 271

- Maha Chohan's discourse on, of electronic substance, 494-7
 on the planet Uranus described, 516-7
- B. BK. 2**
- why peace is pre-requisite for, of all-good, 15
 - use of Great Central Sun Magnet as source of supply, 26
 - important guidelines in, 27-8, 177-8, 238-9
 - EMOTIONAL BODY IS KEY TO INSTANT, 61**
 - SUCCESSFUL, USING COSMIC FORMULA TO CREATE PERMANENT ATOM, 74-5**
 - Maha Chohan's tips on efficacious, 85-6, 135-6
 - for speed of accomplishment join forces with the Elohim! 86-8, 86-8
 - why abundance/wealth come to those who want to fulfill divine plan, 454-5
 - impersonal reverence for life brings speedy, 233-4
 - daily exercise in powerful, using visualization/thoughtforms, 238-9
 - soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success, 280, 305
 - important tips on, 304-5, 323-5, 332, 348, 496
 - treasure house of "I AM" awaits calls for supply to fulfill divine plan, 454-5
 - silent contemplation will powerfully manifest your thought-picture, 469-70
 - HOW TO INSTANTLY, DIVINE PLAN WITH AID OF ELOHIM, 473**
 - how miracles are performed, 489
 - how to protect your beneficent thoughtforms from disintegration, 511-2
 - how the Ascended Masters precipitate, 512
- DICT**
- how to use feminine activity (one's own Threefold Flame and feeling nature) to, 58-9
 - while decreeing use left hand to draw Sacred Fire and right hand to catapult the energy into world for manifestation, 62
 - Sanat Kumara urges experimentation with, power of Threefold Flame, 83
 - MASTER META ON HOW TO USE CERTAIN CHAKRAS TO DIRECT LIGHT RAYS, 147**
- J. BK. 1**
- why so many, are never completed, 224
 - was the order of the day in Lemuria, 289
 - the amazing power of love to precipitate supply, 319
 - those who love elemental life will govern, 344
 - what to precipitate and how to control it, 358
- J BK. 2**
- why spiritually minded often suffer financial lack, 44-7
 - of supply and opulence requires molds/thoughtforms, 45
 - affluence is fleeting unless sustained by Law, 46
 - spasmodic endeavors not enough--must master Law of, 46
 - INSTRUCTION TO STUDENTS ON, 49-50**
 - THE ASCENDED MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 50-3**
 - what will happen when you develop power of? 78
 - Maha Chohan will keep you supplied! 166
 - many times you've manifested the power of, 169
 - take care that your desired, doesn't disintegrate! 209
 - use Resurrection Flame to restore your God-supply, 237
 - Maha Chohan on the power of, 312-3
 - Maha Chohan's challenge to chelas in precipitation, 312-3
 - KUTHUMI ANSWERS STUDENTS QUESTIONS ON, incl. import. of motive, 372-3**
 - when, is selfish, 372-3
 - Buddha's warnings to students concerning, 373
 - why it's important to be silent about your projects of, 452
 - the different stages of, 452
 - MAITREYA ON THE USE OF, BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN, 474**
 - danger of sharing divine ideas before they manifest, 499
- J. BK. 3**
- NON-ATTACHMENT TO PERSONS/PLACES/CONDITIONS/THINGS AND THE RIGHT USE OF THE LAW OF, 157**

- why purity is essential in, 164
- Flame of, is Chinese Green and Gold, 170
- CREATIVE INSTRUMENTS IN MAN AND THEIR INTENDED USE, 158, 159
- powers of, abused in Atlantis, 242
- PROCESS OF THE, OF DIVINE IDEAS, 284
- PROCESS AND USE OF THE POWER OF, 303-7
- suggestion for joyous precipitation, 305
- suggested exercises for joyous, 306, 307
- HOW TO STIMULATE THE USE OF YOUR OWN POWER OF, 307
- how to use your Scepter of Power for, of money, 319
- FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NECESSARY FOR INSTANT, OF YOUR DECREES, 354-5
- life is obedient to your thoughts/feelings/words/actions! 380
- J. BK. 4
 - the joy of conscious, of Good! 2
 - reasons for poverty, especially of great artists, etc, 16
 - SAINT GERMAIN ON MASTERING APPEARANCES OF LACK OF SUPPLY, 19
 - why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve them, 21**
 - requirements for, of visible Violet Flame on your altars, 79
 - exercises given in BTF literature quite safe for, 151
 - vows of poverty not God's Will! 201-2
 - Serapis on how to precipitate, 235
 - ZARATHUSTRA ON PRECIPITATION AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 269, 293
 - feminine and masculine elements required to, Sacred Fire, 271
 - Hercules on how to, 297
 - couple your vision with enthusiasm! 295
 - divine science of, direct from one's own Causal Body, 307
 - HOW DIVINE LOVE AND, OF SUPPLY ARE LINKED, 311
 - list of Ascended Masters who specialize in opulence, 331
 - IMPORTANT POINTS IN THE ART OF PRECIPITATION, 336
 - THE LAW OF (FORMULA AND INSTRUCTION), 336
 - meaning and use of hands and fingers in, 336
 - Luxor's test of, 408
 - PREREQUISITES AND TESTS RELATED TO, 416
 - THE STEP-BY-STEP LAWS OF, REVEALED, 418
 - HOW TO CREATE THE PERMANENT ATOM OF YOUR PLAN, 419
 - FAITH IS PART OF FORMULA FOR, 434
- J. BK. 5
 - PEACE, A PREREQUISITE OF PRECIPITATION, 28-30
 - through your picture and energize it by their love and Light, 94
 - ON PRECIPITATION, 109-10
 - your health and supply are within you! 112
 - HOW TO USE POWERS OF, CONSTRUCTIVELY, 163
 - power of sustained attention is key to, 184
 - selflessness and humility the basis for precipitation, 249
 - how electrons respond to your creative centers, 300
 - powers of, used in past Golden Ages, 306
 - what you'll lose if you give up on spiritual application, 321
 - how to sustain your manifestation, 321
 - why sustained harmony necessary in, 349
 - determine what you want manifest, then ask the Ascended Masters to pour their feeling
 - UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN PRECIPITATION, 349
 - ON PRECIPITATION, 352
 - pure motives in, are essential, iii
 - are you content with 1/2 loaf when 155you can have full one? 5
 - THE SEVEN STEPS OF, 7-10, 163-172
- ELOHIM

ACTIVITY OF THE MENTAL BODY IN PROCESS OF, 29, 36
rhythm and uniformity determines speed of, 36
rhythm one of most important steps in, 51-2
peace preserves that which you, into form, 53, 170
the more sincere the love the quicker the, 54
CONCENTRATION: SO ESSENTIAL IN PROCESS OF, 116-22
GREATEST OBSTACLES TO SUCCESSFUL PRECIPITATION, 119
power of, crucial to establishing the New Age, 158-9
how power of, used in Lemuria and Atlantis, 172

ARCHANGELS Jesus multiplied fishes through adoration of God, 9
double your supply with the Adoration Flame, 15
keep silent about your, projects! 29
on mastering, of divine ideas, 66

Priest/Priestess/Priesthood (see also "Atlantis" "Lemuria")

1 RAY why, or sanctuary directors need spiritual guards, 80
7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW ONE BECOMES, OF CEREMONIAL RAY, 40
what makes one a conscious and true? 49

WILL OF GOD training of, on Lemuria/Atlantis by Pallas Athena—why needed, 6-7

B. BK. 1 INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BE "ANCHORITES" OF SACRED FIRE FOCI, 23-6

B. BK. 2 activities of black, sank Atlantis, 475

DICT MAHA CHOCHAN'S GREAT PLAN TO RE-ESTABLISH, IS HOPE OF THE EARTH, 412-6

J. BK. 2 of Sacred Fire are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
5th Initiation of consecration described, 138-9
OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN ATLANTIS, 324
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO, 324-5
prepared 100 yrs. for coming of the laggards, 474

J. BK. 3 service of, in creating/sustaining forcefields, 6, 239
warned people of Atlantis about coming cataclysms, 53
in times of Atlantis, 81
who invoked Sacred Fire for destructive purposes are tied to salamanders they imprisoned, 162
ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239, 365
willingly went down in cataclysm to assist those fearful of death, 240
OF BLACK MAGIC, ORIGINS, ACTIVITIES IN ATLANTIS, 240-1, 366-7
importance of, keeping their sanctuaries Holy, 266
conscious ritual of group, every 12 hours required to sustain Sacred Fire, 354
how, in Lemuria prepared for coming laggards, 366
removed own tongue if issued a negative word! 395

J. BK. 4 when Violet Flame will come forth visibly on your altars, 79
in Atlantis, invoked Violet Fire once every hour, 48
are expected to precipitate visible Violet Flame soon, 54
once Sacred Fire visibly appears, who will care for it? 57
QUALITIES NEEDED TO BE, 56
destructive activities of, in Atlantis/Lemuria/Egypt, 182, 423
ZARATHUSTRA ON HOW TO USE THE SACRED FIRE, 265, 293
activities of, before and after the fall of man, 265-6
Zarathustra vests, of Bridge to Freedom, 266
HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE FLAME, 328
why, voluntarily went down in Mu cataclysms, 406

J. BK. 5 being a, of White Order of Zadkiel, 15634
ACTIVITIES OF LEMURIAN, DESCRIBED, 307-8

evil, wanted to 'blast' laggards from Earth, 308
 on Lemuria did 100 years of spiritual application to prevent contamination of Earth, 321
 true, defined by Saint Germain, 362
 only, allowed on Long Island in Atlantis, 363
ARCHANGELS... only, wore amethyst in ages past, 28
THOSE, WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR A FLAME ON EARTH, 109

Principia, God of Divine Order

B. BK. 2 tremendous results if you choose to invite, into your life/projects, 107

Prison(s)

DICT (see also "Karma," "Transmutation)
 the heart cries of the souls whose karma brought them there—how angels assist, 118

Problem(s)

J. BK. 1 dangerous for Ascended Masters to hold attention on, 300
 J. BK. 2 mankind unconsciously cherishes and has faith in, 75
 J. BK. 4 occur because man's attention is not on God, 344
 overcoming, from past lives, 355

Protection

7 RAY (see also "K-17," "Archangels,(Michael)," "Ray One," "Elohim (Astrea), "Tube of Light")

power of visualization and decrees will create ring-pass-not of, 52
 the "golden circlet" of the Christ-Self forms, 52

no limit to the powers of God-protection, 59

U.M. process by which Ascended Masters use hermetic seal for, 114

how to explore the universe in safety, 259

VICTORY why, is so needed, 21, 24

B. BK. 1 diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya is powerful, from psychic/astral forces, 209
 Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9

B. BK. 2 of outer mind is crucial! 2

HOW TO START YOUR DAY PROTECTED FROM INVISIBLE DANGERS, 204-6

chelas need to anchor in heart of Silent Watcher of Nation for, 328

do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369

needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front row), 374

need for, against psychic dangers, 414-5

offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436

ask for Maha Chohan's cloak of protective blessing, 502

chelas' beneficent thoughtforms need Masters', 511-2

DICT

how to establish invincible, by invoking blazing Luminous Presence of Master, 258

diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya deflects discord and astral currents, 408

Saint Germain describes the Temple of Protection to come, activities, 436-7

J. BK. 3

suggested decree for discs of Jesus' Luminous Presence for, 22

how to use your Scepter of power for, 317

J. BK. 4

call to Lord Michael for, against unseen negative powers, 39

LORD MICHAEL'S SERVICE OF, 61

LORD MICHAEL ON THE RING-PASS-NOT OF, THAT SURROUNDS EARTH, 66

of the universe's harmony from Earth's discord, 66

why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103

WHY MASTERS' STUDENTS REQUIRE MORE AND CONSTANT, 148-9

needed against dangers of astral plane, 150, 422

AFFORDED CHELA BY GURU'S AURA, 150

WHY CHELAS NEED MASTERS', AND SHOULD CALL FOR IT DAILY, 204

need to protect oneself in Luminous ¹⁵⁷Presence of Master, 292

use the Blue Ray for, 323

| | |
|----------|--|
| | Ascended Masters can use your vehicles for, in a crisis, 341 |
| | need for, 423 |
| J. BK. 5 | how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432, |
| | how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37 |
| | how to be immune to destructive vibrations, 55 |
| | ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90 |
| | how to be immune to evil forces, 209 |
| | THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80 |
| ELOHIM | contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380 |
| | Claire's Oval of White Light as, from discord, 87 |
| | SUSTAINED PEACE IS, 159, 173 |

Purification

| | |
|----------|---|
| VICTORY | entering Great Great Silence brings quick, to your four lower bodies, 193 |
| B. BK. 1 | why, of four lower bodies is so essential before mastery/ascension are possible, 269-70 |
| DICT | KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON THE SACRED FIRE OF, AND ITS USE, 442-5 |
| J. BK. 1 | best, treatment there is, is the rhythmic breath, 319 |
| J. BK. 2 | of Earth an endless task if students mis-create, 317 |
| J. BK. 3 | only Sacred Fire of, will free imprisoned life, 115 |
| | asking for, of souls does more than you can know, 477 |
| | WITH SACRED FIRE TO FREE LIFE EVERYWHERE, 51 |
| | all must pass through the initiation of, 51 |
| | of 4 lower bodies using the Rhythmic Breath, 71 |
| | of mind and body necessary for communion with Ascended Masters, 139 |
| | OF 4 LOWER BODIES ESSENTIAL FOR RIGHT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 139 |
| | of inner bodies results in self-luminosity, 227 |
| | of material objects previously possessed by others is highly recommended! 248 |
| J. BK. 4 | why, of 4 lower bodies wise before power of precipitation is released, 293 |
| | suggested call to angels to daily clean your aura, 356 |
| | process of, forces impurities of centuries to surface, 379 |
| | of astral realm by Lord Michael's legions, 62 |
| | of 4 lower bodies, 177, 335 |
| | when, of inner bodies complete you'll remember your out-of |
| | body visits to Masters' Retreats, 190 |
| J. BK. 5 | call on Mountain Devas for, of etheric body! 300 |
| | THE, PROPERTIES OF SALT (SEA) WATER, 252 |

Purity

| | |
|-------------|--|
| WILL OF GOD | (see also "Immaculate Concept) |
| J. BK. 1 | what drawing Flame of, will do for you and all life! 28 |
| J. BK. 3 | required to sense the guidance from one's God-Presence, 262 |
| | in Flame of, is every other God gift man can desire! 50 |
| J. BK. 4 | mankind is afraid of, 107 |
| | lack of, is cause of all pain and discomfort, 163 |
| | is a substance! 163 |
| | by invoking, you can gain permanent peace, supply, etc. 164 |
| | THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164 |
| J. BK. 5 | of motives determine efficacy of works, 177 |
| ELOHIM | the virtue of, 212 |
| | THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN OUTPICTURING THE DIVINE PLAN, 226-7 |
| | is prerequisite for the precipitation of God-good, 416 |
| | a defense against all that is not of ¹⁵⁸ the Light, 392 |
| | NEED FOR PURITY AND STRENGTH OF LIGHT, 80-1 |
| | ON, AND WHY HUMANS CRINGE AT IT, 97 |

vow of celibacy binds through one's whole life, 98

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Pyramid(s) | (see "Builders of Form," "Temples," "Devas," "Civilizations") |
| MAN | some amazing features of pyramid of Giza, 289 |
| B. BK. 1 | a, forms the altar of Ascension Temple at Luxor, Egypt, 267 |
| B. BK. 2 | devas and builders of form built first, 87 first pyramids built in Egypt, how created, 309 and Gardens of Babylon built by devas directed by Elohim, 473 |
| J. BK. 5 | Mighty Directo's role in building sphinx, 486 Devas and Builders of Form built first, 390 reference to burial in stone sarcophagus, 392 |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Quality/Qualities | (see also "Virtues of God") |
| VICTORY | destructive and constructive, produce effects! 122 |
| B. BK. 1 | each individual is a God-quality and is known in heaven by that quality, 246-9 Maha Chohan's discourse on divine, 248-9 |
| DICT | how to make your Tube of Light a magnet for a chosen God-quality, 259 |
| J. BK. 1 | is impressed upon energy via the feelings, 319 imposed on energy becomes individual's responsibility, 319 changing of, of energy is transmutation, 337 |

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Race/Racial | (see also "Root Races," "Manu," "Karma") |
| J. BK. 3 | El Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363 |
| DICT | understanding/love/wisdom bridge gaps between the races, 302 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Radiation | (see also "Forcefields," "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity," "Retreats," "Temples") |
| 7 RAY | HOW TO BENEFIT FROM DIVINE, 105 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi as Saint Francis secured disciples by, 27 |
| B. BK. 2 | all living things give off, that affects the planet, 528 |
| J. BK. 1 | withdrawal of Masters' from those who won't cooperate, 278 power of, is the greatest teacher, 339 will touch, inspire, awaken, while words are cheap, 339 Lord Gautama has taught for centuries by, 343 become a radiating center of the Masters' feelings, 343 12 Beings around Sun soften the, of Helios and Vesta, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | under Master's, a chela emits a warm, pleasant glow, 28 teaching by, is natural order of the universe, 28-9 of God's nature brought to Earth by Lord Gautama, 30 words of the Ascended Masters carry, 100 required to form proper nucleus for group magnetic work, 109 graded, not understood, 109 HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF, 121 how angels learn to sustain, as their service to life, 186-7 Ascended Masters connect their Energies with man by, 239 the power of, in all mankind, 324 |
| J. BK. 3 | control of negative conditions done wholly through, 265 sustaining and expanding, of Heavenly Host, 266 |
| J. BK. 4 | how Masters', can raise/stimulate Earth's lifestreams, 3 |
| J. BK. 5 | THE POWER OF RADIATION, 62 vibration, like the beads on one string, flows through humanity within 3 seconds, 62 radiation is the (resulting effect of the) vibratory action of the electrons (the amount of |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| ELOHIM | radiation is proportionate to the vibration, 62 man's thoughts and feelings affect all people, as well as animals and nature, 62 masters give through, students the feeling of mastery during a dictation, 87 |
| Rays | (see also "Chohan(s)," "Virtues of God," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Sacred Fire," "Retreats," "Cycles," "Divine Plan," "Mastery," "Radiation," "Twin Rays," "Color(s)," "Flame(s)") (see publication 21 Essential Lessons for detailed description of each ray) |
| 7 RAY | cosmic, nourish development of self-mastery in man, 7 HOW ACTIVITIES OF SEVEN, SERVE DIVINE PLAN CYCLICALLY, 8 why third aspect of Holy Trinity requires sub-rays, 9 how to determine which, your God-Presence belongs to, 61 |
| U.M. | discs in Royal Teton Retreat through which 7, are poured by Cosmic Beings, 81 use of the Light and Sound Rays, 206, 210-2 use of Light and Sound Rays annihilate time and space, 212 |
| WISDOM 2 | significance of each, in physically manifesting divine plan, 16-7 |
| MAN | how, relate to root races and cycles, 36 |
| B. BK. 1 | spiritual gifts conferred by God-parents upon the children of each of 5-7, 49-50 a formula for discovering which of the seven, you are on, 62 Maha Chohan's diffusion of primal white light drawn from sun into the 7, process, 256-7 |
| B. BK. 2 | a description of the 7 different, types of man, 275 Maha Chohan's explanation/definition of cosmic, 335-6 |
| DICT | META'S INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING/DIRECTING MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 147 |
| J. BK. 1 | the Seven, see Table of Correspondences, 135 Cosmic, the Masculine and Feminine, 346 Helios and Vesta emphasize activity of one ray per day, 355 how to determine which ray you are on, 355 |
| J. BK. 2 | initiations of the Seven Great Rays, 136-41 guide for magnetizing daily radiations of, 418-9 |
| J. BK. 3 | don't fret as to which of, you naturally belong, 3 influences of which of the, to which you belong, 125 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW DIVINE LOVE IS ACTIVE ON ALL, 351 the important difference between the ray and the flame, 44 the dynamics of a, when invoked, 46 YOUR COSMIC, (LORD ZADKIEL EXPLAINS) 253 Cosmic, will be made visible in New Age in places they were once manifest, 281 to which you belong is your reason for being! 411 |
| ELOHIM | Chart of, and their God-virtues, vii |
| ARCHANGELS... | SERVICE OF THE ARCHANGELS ON, 40-9 THOSE WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR A, ON EARTH, 108, 109, 110 |
| Ray One | (see also "Elohim, (Hercules and Amazon)," "Archangels, (Michael and Faith)," "El Morya," "Retreats, (Michael's at Banff) (Morya's at Darjeeling, India); "Will of God") "Will to Do" |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION, Vol.1, 3-9 |
| 1 RAY | El Morya on nature and quality of, and its people, 8 why people of, fashioned from purest fire of God's heart, 8 why those on, have more energy, 52 |
| J. BK. 1 | description and activities, 111, harvest of, added to heritage of Seventh Ray, 111 Morya is Chohan of, 131 |
| J. BK. 3 | nature of, people is to drive and get things done! 130 service of, in unfolding the divine 160plan, 138 |
| J. BK. 4 | qualities of, are faith and protection, 76 |

HOW, BEINGS DIRECT YOUR BEAMS OF ATTENTION TO HIGHER REALMS, 149
the Blue-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
is White Flame with a radiance of sapphire, 317

Ray Two (see "Elohim, (Cassiopea and Minerva)," "Archangels (Jophiel and Constance);"
"Illumination," "Wisdom," "Retreats, (Kuthumi's, at Kashmir)," "Brotherhood, (Brothers
of Golden Robe)," "World Teacher," "Teacher(s)," "Discrimination," "Kuthumi," "Lanto")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION AND PURPOSE, Vol.1, 3-13

J. BK. 1 description and activities, 111-2, 131-2
Kuthumi is Chohan of, 131

J. BK. 2 service, 381

J. BK. 3 qualities, 138

J. BK. 4 discrimination/wisdom/understanding are attributes of, 144
the Gold-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264

ELOHIM ACTIVITY OF, IN CREATION, 27
of Cassiopea will purify mental body, 34

Ray Three (see also "Elohim, (Orion and Angelica)," "Archangels, (Chamuel and Charity)" "Love,"
"Gratitude," "Harmony," "Maha Chohan," "Holy Spirit," "Divine Plan," "Paul the Venetian")

21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 12, 3-13

WISDOM 2 translates divine plan into physical expression, 16

B. BK. 1 activity of, is to develop brotherhood/tolerance/understanding, 163
more Third Ray men in East than in West, 163
why, is divided into 5 distinct offices (Rays 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7), 191-2

DICT Kuthumi discusses, as creative activity in world of divine mind, 52

J. BK. 1 Chohan of, 132

J. BK. 2 description and activities, 124
service of, 347

charges man's feeling world with love of service, 370

DISCOURSE ON THE TRIPLE ACTIVITY OF, 445-51

J. BK. 3 service, 139, 226, 286, 338

the Pink-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264

J. BK. 4 USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF LOVE, 311
activity of, is the feeling world, 340

Ray Four (see "Astrea," "Claire," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope),"

21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 13, 3-13

"Immaculate Concept," "Ascension," "Serapis Bey," "Purity," "Hope," "Purification,"
"Resurrection," "Retreats, (Resurrection in Holy Land) (Ascension in Luxor)")

J. BK. 1 description and activities, 112-3
Chohan of, is Serapis Bey, 133

J. BK. 3 contains highest vibratory rate of all rays, 391
is ray of beauty and centralized core of each ray, 391

J. BK. 4 very positive and can affect people adversely, 385
can ascend any negative condition. Use it! 385

ARCHANGELS referred to as the Ray of Visitation, 44

Ray Five (see "Vista and Crystal," "Archangels, (Raphael and Mary)," "Consecration," "Science,"
"Concentration," "Hilarion," "Truth," "Healing," "Retreats, (Hilarion's at Crete)")

21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 14, 3-13

J. BK. 1 description and activities, 113

J. BK. 2 Chohan of, is Hilarion, 133

161 J. BK. 2

ACTIVITIES AND SERVICES, 264-5

J. BK. 4 why the watchword of, is "listening grace," 27

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Ray Six | (see also "Elohim, (Tranquility and Pacifica)," "Archangels, (Uriel and Donna Grace)," "Peace," "Gautama," "Service (individual service)," "Nada," "Jesus," "Retreats" (Himalaya's of Blue Lotus) (Surya's of Peace at Suva) "Grace") |
| 21 LESSONS | SERVICE OF, L 15, 3-17 |
| J. BK. 1 | THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION OF, 101-2 description and activities, 114 Chohan of, 134 |
| J. BK. 2 | initiation of, described, 139-40 |
| J. BK. 4 | the Ray of Grace, Ministration and Peace, 34 |
| Ray Seven | (see also "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and Amethyst); "Saint Germain," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Transmutation," "Ceremony/Ceremonial," "New Age," "Freedom," "Retreats, (Saint Germain's in Transylvania) (Zadkiel's of Purification over Cuba)," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Invocation," "Service-Group Activity") |
| 21 LESSONS | SERVICE OF, L 17, 3-13 |
| 7 RAY | PURPOSE/NATURE AND SERVICE OF, 20, 32 who are the children of the 7th Ray? 21 teaches man power of invoking/directing/sustaining spiritual forces, 21-2, 34 why, is called the Ray of Ordered service, 32 nature of, is to purify substance and energy of misqualified life, 47 |
| DICT | courtesy is the particular virtue of, 183 |
| J. BK. 1 | description and activities, 114 ray will come to great perfection in near future, 111 Chohan of, is Saint Germain, 134 transmutation is the activity of, 337 |
| J. BK. 3 | is that of rhythmic invocation of God's Help, 276 service, 307 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320-4 ascension more easily accomplished during, Cycle, 322 Saint Germain explains the role of, 403 |
| J. BK. 4 | the God-qualities of, 177 Saint Germain places, into protection of chelas, 180 |
| Rebellion | (see also "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Karma") |
| B. BK. 2 | stronger than steel but Violet Fire can dissolve it, 322 |
| DICT | music is coming to Earth that will completely dissolve, 93 |
| J. BK. 2 | definition of, and how to dissolve it, 137 took Lucifer from the heart of heaven, 137 |
| J. BK. 3 | of those who were exiled to Australia, 114 RESENTMENTS AND, OF NATURE SPIRITS (CAUSES), 221 |
| J. BK. 4 | when chelas rebel against discipline of daily life, 135 can be mastered by use of Violet Flame, 136 of nature kingdom due to man's lack of gratitude, 234 |
| Re-embodiment | (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Etheric Body") |
| 21 LESSONS | REASONS FOR, Vol.1, 10 LAW OF, Vol.2-13 PREPARATION FOR, Vol.2, 9 |
| U.M. | Saint Germain discusses and defines the Law of, 17 |
| VICTORY | understanding, is necessary to grasp reality, 159 why past embodiments not revealed until one has mastered emotions, 265 |
| MARY | how the Law determines qualification and number of souls allowed for, 43, 80 |

| | |
|----------|--|
| MAN | PREPARATION OF THE SPIRIT PRIOR TO FIRST, 36 purpose of, 43 why gates of, are closing, 331 |
| B. BK. 1 | the nature of one's destined service may take a few or many embodiments, 118 warning not to probe past etheric records (embodiments), 477, 483 probing memories of, reactivates distress/heartache/physical disabilities of past life/lives, 498 karma-free Buddhas and beings from other stars offer to, to help Earth, 237 |
| B. BK. 2 | CEREMONY/ACTIVITIES/PREPARATIONS AT INNER LEVELS PRIOR TO, 328-40 why Resurrection Temple reveals what a soul will do in next, 11 Cosmic Law allows for, in its kindness, 286 before, soul lives thousands of centuries to develop inner bodies, 61 Ascended Masters taking, in West—voluntary imprisonment, (significance), 508 |
| DICT | ACTIVITIES AT INNER LEVELS OF THOSE LIKELY TO ACHIEVE ASCENSION IN FINAL EMBODIMENT, 90-2 |
| J. BK. 1 | purpose of, 93-4 only one in every three given opportunity for, 309 Karmic Board determines one's opportunity for, 322 process of, described, 322-3 preparation for, described, 322-3 in mercy life considers you fit to abide in, 344 chelas who are the most developed consciousness in, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | average soul spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47 let servants of the race be the first to, 66-7 PROCESS OF, PRECEDING, OF FIRST SOULS ON EARTH, 203-4 the purpose of, 316, 430 only the boldest divine sparks chose, 473 PREPARATION OF SPIRITS FOR, 472-3 |
| J. BK. 3 | THE HOW, WHY, AND WHEN OF PAST-LIFE RECALL, 32-6 |
| J. BK. 4 | dissolving karma between, 126 WHY PRESENT, IS A GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY! 144 why many recently departed souls beg for opportunity to re-embody, 145 those of White Order to have first opportunity to, 258 those who are witnesses of, 352 |
| J. BK. 5 | must repeat, until your mission is fulfilled! 143 THE SUMMONS TO AGAIN, 150 HOW SOULS ARE SELECTED FOR REINCARNATING, 150 this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238 |

Religion(s)

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | BASIS OF WORLD RELIGIONS, Vol.1, 6 |
| 1 RAY | is too often an escape from reality, 4, 50-1 |
| 7 RAY | if motive for teaching the Law is to spread Light, Ascended Masters will guide, 34 |
| WISDOM 2 | a, is evolved each 2000-year cycle, 39 Kuthumi on the only purpose of, 3 |
| B. BK. 1 | HOW, ARE PLANNED FROM ONE SOURCE AND BECOME PART OF RACE, 4-6 today's, found wanting because 10 billion souls not emitting enough light to meet Cosmic Law's demand, 52 MAHA CHOCHAN'S DISCOURSE ON THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAY) NATURE OF, 165-7 why those of orthodox, don't believe the Ascended Host can speak to man, 203 some orthodox, wrongly present heaven as a "means of escape," 477-8 orthodox, holding back spiritual progress of race, 255 |
| B. BK. 2 | an understanding heart can bridge all gaps between those of different, 302 |
| DICT | |

| | |
|------------|--|
| | DEVELOPMENT OF SPIRIT OF MAN THROUGH THE SEVEN RAYS/SPHERES REGARDLESS OF ONE'S CHOICE OF, 369-74 |
| J. BK. 1 | world religions, 59-61 recipients unable to see unity of purpose behind all, 125 the rhythmic Cycles by which, are instituted, 310 |
| J. BK. 2 | Lord Maitreya on the purpose of, 434 Lord Maitreya on the failure of, 470 |
| J. BK. 3 | the Founder of a great World, brings truth, 156 |
| | PURIFYING SERVICE TO THE GREAT, 173 |
| J. BK. 4 | orthodox, and the Bridge to Freedom Activity, 356 |
| J. BK. 5 | Mary on how orthodox, go against natural law, 295-6 defined, 378 |
| ARCHANGELS | religious worship should never be a duty, 111 |

Requirement of the Hour (see "Earth, Inbreath of" and "Service (individual service)")

Resurrection/Resurrection Flame (see also "Jesus," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope)," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's, of Resurrection over Holy Land)," "Transfiguration")

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 1 | the Cosmic Spirit of, speaks to mankind (message), 307-8 |
| J. BK. 1 | Jesus on the, 9 |
| | ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE RESTORATIVE POWERS OF, 160-3 |
| | definition of, 160 |
| | why not required in heaven but provided to Earth, 160 |
| | restores eternal youth and beauty, 161 |
| | focus of, is in Arabian desert, 161 |
| | the first Krishna brought the, 161, 169 |
| | Jesus and Mary are the guardians of, 162, 170 |
| | Maha Chohan resuscitates nature by using the, 162 |
| | definition and explanation of activity of, 168 |
| | builders of form use, to create new bodies for man, 169 |
| | described, 170 |
| J. BK. 2 | how used by Jesus during his ministry, 4 |
| | resuscitates the nature kingdom in springtime, 11-3 |
| | USE OF, TO RESTORE PERFECTION, 235, 236, 247, 255 |
| | INSTRUCTION ON THE MARVELOUS POWERS OF, 259-63, 485-6 |
| | is a panacea, 502 |
| | powerful statement: "I AM the Resurrection and the life," 502 |
| J. BK. 3 | ASCENDED MASTERS ON THE USE OF, 13-8, 256-8 |
| | how to use, for redemption, 16 |
| | transforms all shadows into Light, 17 |
| | using, during rhythmic breath/purifying breath, 55 |
| | the powers of, and beings who direct It, 255 |
| | wrong use of, 257 |
| | "I AM the Resurrection and the life of perfection!" 257 |
| | THE POWER OF, 14, 17 |
| J. BK. 4 | use of, to restore perfection, 96, 235, 351 |
| | how to breathe the, into the four lower bodies, 359 |
| | directed by Maha Chohan through nature kingdom, 361 |
| J. BK. 5 | how to tune into and benefit by, 132 |

RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD (See also "Ascended Masters," "Temples," "Great White Brotherhood")

21 LESSONS EXPLANATION OF, Vol.2, 4

| | |
|----------|--|
| 7 RAY | EXPLANATION OF, 81 LOCATION AND HIERARCHS OF RETREATS, 115 |
| B. BK. 1 | creation of, and how Lord of World determines which will be active, 41 the spiritual heritage and forcefields of, explained, 229 unprecedented occurrence of two, active at one time for joint radiation, 487 |
| B. BK. 2 | why Maha Chohan opened doors of, to chelas, 206 chelas refer too lightly to, and the sponsors of the retreats, 410 why opening of, to students is such a mercy, 417 |
| DICT | the distinction between Threefold Flame of Shamballa and of Chateau de Liberte, 58 Maha Chohan's plan in expanding the radiation of, by opening them to chelas, 412 gifts of, dependent on chelas' consciousness of retreats' activities, 413 how to be a conscious conductor of the spiritual gifts/blessings of, 413 |
| J. BK. 1 | NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 3-4, 30 how sequence of active, is determined, 14-5 why important to know which, currently active, 266, 90 Lord of the World determines orderly procession of, 108 |
| J. BK. 2 | what, offer chelas and Initiates, 42-3 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 63 why important to know which, currently active, 115 how, cooperate with the thoughtform of the Year, 154 why succession of, differs each year, 154, 193 participating in, you draw God virtues to your world, 195 best tapestries barred from, if woven with unkindness, 259 how to best benefit by and absorb the God-gifts of the, 340 purpose of, 443 how sequence of Active, determined, 443 |
| J. BK. 3 | NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 5, chelas' breath to draw flames and virtues of, 7 the Rocky Mtn. Retreat is the most ancient, on Earth, 46 you can visit, via your projected consciousness, 126 main object in the opening of the Masters', 170, 171 |
| J. BK. 4 | NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 2 primary purpose of, to expand your Holy Christ-Self, 5 why chelas progress more rapidly in the Ascended Masters', 103 why masters', in inaccessible places of nature, 120 visiting, via projected consciousness, 120 how angels hold your beam of attention in the, 148 SERVICE RENDERED BY SPONSORS OF CURRENTLY ACTIVE, 149 why it's a mercy that many don't recall being in the, 213 five minutes in, does so much for you, 244 visits to, will increase the power of your forcefields, 276 |
| J. BK. 5 | records transferred from Himalaya to Lake Titicaca, 266 of Earth form a perfect geometric design, act as vortices of force, 332 |

ASCENSION TEMPLE OF LUXOR, EGYPT. Hierarch: Ascended Master Serapis Bey

| | |
|----------|--|
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT TEMPLE IN LUXOR, 22-6 |
| B. BK. 1 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES—OPEN TO MAN FOR FIRST TIME, 40-3, 80-2 Brotherhood of, particularly noted for power of concentrating thought force, 139 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 266-9, 477-84, 555-6 establishment of, at sinking of Atlantis, 351 |
| B. BK. 2 | records of Alexandria kept at Luxor, 358 |
| DICT | Serapis calls upon the assistance of ¹⁶⁵ Lady Master Nada in, 136-7 students fail to adequately circulate Flame of, during its active cycle, 413 |

- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-8
in, one is left to own intuition and inspiration, 67
at, students not allowed to cling to outer form, 93
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 132
INITIATIONS OF THE, 136-7
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 359-60
stringent entrance qualifications of, in the past, 361
the service of the Brotherhood of, 374-5
students of, subtly tested for constancy of purpose, 391
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-7, 213-4
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 382
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 111
meaning of the name "Luxor," 392
known as the Temple of Golden Light, 392

CATHEDRAL OF NATURE IN KASHMIR, INDIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Kuthumi

- B. BK. 1 this focus of illumination and its outpouring described, 155-7
description and activities, 361-3
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 212-3
focus of Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212
- J. BK. 2 description and activities, 381

CHATEAU DE LIBERTE, FRANCE. Hierarch: Ascended Master Paul the Venetian

- B. BK. 1 activities in, 160-3
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 262-6, 449-52
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 232-4
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 107-8, 337-8
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-6, 327-8
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 167, 337
one of the most beautiful retreats on Earth today, 167
puts pressure on Christ in all hearts to set it free! 206

RESURRECTION TEMPLE, HOLY LAND. Hierarchs: Ascended Masters Jesus and Mary

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 304-6, 423-6
- B. BK. 2 is a good place to reveal what a soul will do in next embodiment, 11
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 116-21
- DICT DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 378
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 3-4, 168-72
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 235-7, 485-7
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 256
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 360

RETREAT OF THE BLUE LOTUS, HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS, TIBET. Hierarch: Lord Himalaya

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 220-2
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 412-8
 - J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 12-3, 346-7
guards spiritual wealth of the East, 12
 - J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 465-6
 - J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 395
- 166
- make a heart wish at Himalaya's Blue
prepares chelas to teach masses truth,
- Lotus! 396
397

TEMPLE OF COMFORT, CEYLON. Hierarch: Lord Maha Chohan

- B. BK. 1 activities in, 296-9, 433-7, 564-7
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 14-5
is headquarters for councils of the Seven Chohans, 14
trains those to become future Maha Chohans, 14
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 85, 215-6
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-5, 235-6
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 216
teaches how to become expressions of Holy Spirit, 415

TEMPLE OF FAITH, BANFF, CANADA. Hierarch: Archangel Michael

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 390-2, 405, 407
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 347-9
J. BK. 4 is tremendous in size! 260
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 61, 430

RETREAT OF GOD'S WILL, DARJEELING, INDIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Morya

- 1 RAY credo of this Brotherhood is, "I WILL!" 7
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 108-11, 217-9
description and activities, 323
B. BK. 2 in, altar grail contains divine plan of Earth as designed by Helios/Vesta, 19
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 154-7, 327
Morya describes first time, opened to the masses, 315
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 276-7
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 125-6, 275-7
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 120

RETREAT OF ILLUMINATION, LAKE TITICACA, S. AMERICA. Hierarch: God Meru

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 38-40
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 484-7
B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 40-3
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 39-40
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86-8, 311-3
sacred documents transferred to, for chelas' use in New Age, 312
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 191

TEMPLE OF MERCY, PEIPING, CHINA. Hierarch: Lady Master Kwan Yin

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 289-91
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 329
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-3
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 97-99
J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 9-11

TEMPLE OF PEACE (Suva)

- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 82
where 3rd and 4th Root Races came into incarnation, 81
constitutes mountain peaks of ancient Mu, 81
has rescued many souls lost at sea, 81
known for peace, opulence, tranquility, 82
J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 25-7
guarded souls who shed bodies in Korean War, 30

RETREAT OF PURIFICATION BY VIOLET FIRE, CUBA. Hierarch: Archangel Zadkiel

- B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 78-85
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 365-70
 - established physically in Atlantis due to growing shadows, 366-7
 - sole reason other flames in Atlantis not extinguished, 367
 - magnetically drew Columbus (St. Germain) to Cuba, 370
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 250

TEMPLE OF RUBY

- DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great, Temple (of 6th Ray), 19
- Jesus describes in detail the, 16

TEMPLE OF THE SACRED HEART

- J. BK. 3 why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353
- J. BK. 5 CONSECRATION OF SOULS AT SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149-53
 - new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May 1961, 176

RETREAT OF TRUTH, CRETE, GREECE. Hierarch: Ascended Master Hilarion

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 172-4, 174-6
 - description and activities, 251-3, 312-4, 499-501, 540-3, 546-8
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 251-3
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 63-4, 256-8
 - lifestreams foresworn to service guarded by, 64
 - prompts individuals to fulfill vows of service, 64
 - teaches missionaries and messengers to come, 67
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 105-6

RETREAT OF VIOLET FIRE, TRANSYLVANIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Saint Germain

- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-9, 138-40
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 30-2, 196-7
 - contains priceless relics of the past, 31
 - alchemists practiced in, 196
 - elixirs of youth and beauty created in, 196
- J. BK. 2 great figures of history came to, for inspiration, 25
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-5, 330-1

ROYAL TETON RETREAT. ROCKY MOUNTAINS, WYOMING, Hierarch: Confucius

- U.M. GODFRE'S TOUR OF, WITH SAINT GERMAIN, 74-108
 - preserves inventions and scientific discoveries of past ages, 119
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 70-2, 75-8, 125-6, 128-30, 132-4, 195-7, 200-1
 - DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 281-5, 385-6, 392-5, 397-8, 465-7, 470-2
- B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-30, 30-2, 110-3
- DICT Manu of first root race created this retreat, 411
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 20-2, 106-8, 182-4, 287
 - Ascended Masters present petitions twice-yearly, 108, 182
 - thoughtform of year received here by Lord of World, 107
 - is initial pulsation for evolution on Earth, 290
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 42-4, 175, 295-8, 422-3
 - dedicated to precipitation of God's Will/Plan, 42, 48
 - gift of, is power of controlled precipitation, 48
 - training offered by, described, 195
 - is focus for outgoing (centrifugal) force on Earth, 296, 422
 - Lord Maitreya on, 436

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 46-7, 169-71, 293-5 here was designed the kingdom of heaven on Earth! 64 |
| J. BK. 4 | here chelas watch Divine Beings precipitate! 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 1, 142, 288 Confucius succeeds Lanto as Hierarch of, 248 |
| J. BK. 5 | THE PURPOSE OF THE TETON CONCLAVE, 75-7 |

SHAMBALLA, OVER GOBI DESERT. Hierarchy: Lord Gautama

| | |
|----------|---|
| 1 RAY | El Morya on why, is called "City of the Bridge," 114 |
| MAN | PREPARATION/BUILDING OF, FOR SANAT KUMARA, 75 |
| B. BK. 1 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 57-60, 182-4 is a most unusual retreat for many reasons, explanation, 63-4 |
| B. BK. 2 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 374-6, 384-5, 517-20 building of, and its onslaught by savages, 390-1 |
| DICT | "Shamballa" means "to make sacred;" the building of Shamballa, 79-80 built 3 times due to destruction; last building completed over 60,000 yrs. ago, 79-80 |
| J. BK. 1 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 87-90, 269-70 THE BUILDING OF, 69-70 throne of the Lord of the World located in, 87 located above the Gobi Desert, 87 home of spiritual court for planet Earth, 269 |
| J. BK. 2 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES incl. its building, 153-5, 401-2 determination to do Will of God is passport into, 153 AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 159-61 building of, 401, 407-8 |
| J. BK. 3 | THE FOUNDING OF, ON EARTH, 147-9, 387-90 remnants of physical bridge to, may still be seen beneath Gobi's shifting sands, 147 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 387-90 |
| J. BK. 4 | DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 273 the focus of balance and balanced power, 274 how you can remember your visits to, 274 balance, poise, love and constancy are the gifts of, 276 |
| J. BK. 5 | CELEBRATING YEARLY HARVEST IN, 234 SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES MORE ON THE BUILDING OF, 229-31 described, 369-70 difference of function of Teton Retreat and Shamballa, 370 |
| ELOHIM | DESCRIPTION OF THE GATHERING IN, 125 |

Rod of Power

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 1 | an individual's, is the silver cord—his stream of electronic light, 489 |
| J. BK. I | magnetically keeps souls on the planet, 290 |
| J. BK. 4 | placed in keeping of the Lord of the World, 123 |
| J. BK. 5 | PURPOSE OF, (HOW USED BY LORDS OF PLANETS), 123 Saint Germain's, as Chohan and Hierarch of New Age, 125 is kept by Lord Gautama and Lord Maitreya, holds 10 billion on Earth, 347 |

Root Race(s)

| | |
|-----|--|
| MAN | (see also "Manu," "Creation," "Rays, Seven," "History of Mankind," "Civilizations," "Fall of Man," "Cycles," "Divine Plan") selection of members of, by Manu (prior to embodiment), 36 how, relate to rays and cycles, 36 THE FIRST FOUR, ON EARTH, 52 description of the 7th, to come, 265 169 description of the 6th, to come, 330 |
|-----|--|

B. BK. 2 most of the 6th, are still in embodiment, 447
J. BK. 1 perfection of 6th, to be in S. America in near future, 39
3rd, cradled by the Continent of Mu, 81
3rd and 4th, passed into incarnation at Suva, Fiji, 81-2
J. BK. 2 4th, 465
J. BK. 3 descent of 1st, to Earth described, 46
members of 6th, now walk the Earth, 86
members of 7th, await purification of Earth to assist Saint Germain, 86 (new)
S. America playing host to the children of the 7th, 86
PREPARING FOR THE SEVENTH ROOT RACE, 90
PREPARATION OF EARTH FOR NEW, 97
6th and 7th, awaiting embodiment on Earth, 100
J. BK. 4 of 7th, not more than 2 or 3 in embodiment, 188
conditions required for 7th, to come forth quickly, 224
Lord Himalaya is Manu of the 4th, 396
the 4th, consists of Oriental peoples, 396
J. BK. 5 3rd, brought forth on Lemuria, 28
new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May, 1961, 176
Seventh Root Race to be given opportunity to immediately embody, 216
ON THE, AND THEIR MANUS, 267
Lord Vaivasvata is Manu of 5th, 267
features of 6th, described, 269
6th, has predominance of gold in the Causal Body, 268
FIRST GLIMPSES OF HE 7TH ROOTRACE, 352
characteristics of 7th rootrace and where it is to come forth, 353-4
children of 7th, 2000 to take embodiment in N. America, 354

Sacred Fire (see (see also "Threefold Flame," "Flame(s)" "Retreats," "Temples," "History of Mankind," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Priesthood")
1 RAY reactivation of temples of, began with Transmission Flame Activity, 75
7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON THE METHODS OF INVOCATION OF, 47-9
B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains plan/process of creating, foci across the Earth, 142-3, 147
B. BK. 2 a tangible substance that can be moulded! 85
DICT continents in past ages kept free of disease/pain/shadow through use of, 70
the New Age will come quickly when the, temples are re-established on Earth, 273
how activities of, Sacred Fire Temples of Atlantis sustained contact with Ascended Host through the veil, 411
J. BK. 1 knowledge of, given to man under new dispensation, 202
powers of, to be liberated again within you, 235
J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, USE AND EXPLANATION OF, 121-2
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 121-2
how to again remember power of, you once knew, 132
Initiate becomes anchor of, at 5th Initiation, 139
HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND ANCHOR, 242-3
how, relocated during Atlantis cataclysms, 337
the Goddess of Liberty on how to magnetize, 343-3
Saint Germain tells what the physical, visible manifestation of, would mean to the Earth, 393
J. BK. 3 defined, 17-8, 160
drawing forth visible, into the physical world, 45
the purifying activities of the, identified, 49
knowledge of, means quicker sublimation of karma, 17059, 60
DEFINITION, USE, GUARDIANSHIP AND ACTIVITIES OF, 61-3

was once visible to the physical sight of all, 62
 HOW TO USE THE POWERS OF, 100
 the so-called 'invisible powers' of, 122
 two services of, are precipitation and etherealization, 160, 163
 essentials for successful use of, 160
 is a liberating, purifying power! 161
 why, feared by mankind, 161
 hated by humanly-created entities, 162-3
 IMPORTANCE OF PURITY FOR CORRECT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164
 ACTIVITIES OF THE TEMPLES OF, IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239
 foci of, transported to safe areas before cataclysms, 239
 is already qualified God-life waiting to be used, 245
 HOW TO EFFECTIVELY MAGNETIZE, 245
 why so important for unascended beings to magnetize, 276
 HOW TO KEEP, ESTABLISHED (LORD MICHAEL'S INSTRUCTION), 353-4
 requirements for magnetizing, to physical sight of all, 354
 ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 367
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN THE GIFTS OF, 392
 application of, needs repetition by those not karma-free, 396
 J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL'S VALUABLE TIPS ON THE USE OF, 71
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 47, 54, 56
 God's Fiat that New Age Priesthood must precipitate a visible, 54
 acts impersonally, no cognizance of race, creed, 54
 rhythm so necessary in magnetizing, 57
 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO USE, 265, 293
 HOW TO DRAW, INTO THE PHYSICAL WORLD, 269
 important difference between, and Light! 271
 feminine and masculine elements needed to precipitate, 271
 when Flames of God are again visible to all! 276
 Flames of God to reappear in sacred places previously manifest, 281
 are you prepared for masses' reactions to Visible Flames? 281
 purpose of, on Earth is to restore perfection, 305
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE, 328
 first time one draws forth visible, 379
 how to put, into action, 388
 J. BK. 5 gives you bread/clothing and transmutes karma (explanation) 112
 ELOHIM ELOHIM INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING, INTO VISIBILITY, 169
 ARCHANGELS adoration to, makes flames leap to serve you, 10-1
 meaning behind jewels and talisman of, lost, 28
 THOSE WHO EMBODY TO ANCHOR, INTO EARTH, 109

Saint Germain(see also "Merlin the Magician," "Alchemy, Divine," "Freedom," "New Age," "Retreats (Transylvanian)," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Transmutation," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Civilizations, (ancient Sahara Civilization)," "I AM Activity")
 21 LESSONS HIS LIFE AND HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 14
 1 RAY wove thread of freedom through all his embodiments, 62
 7 RAY SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS 7TH RAY IN COSMIC CYCLE, 10-1
 ON HOW HE WAS CHOSEN TO BE 7TH RAY CHOHAN, 25
 asks students to offer their consciousness to him, effects, 70
 has a home in Transylvania and over Sahara Desert, 81
 HOW, HEALED HIMSELF IN A PAST LIFE, 95
 MARY desired to establish United States of Europe from Britain, 136
 U.M. was king of Sahara civilization 70,000 years ago, 40, 48-51

VICTORY
his stupendous power, 134
was known as Son Uriel in ancient Peru, 147, 148-9
Victory leaves Venus to serve Earth due to, 25
has waited 600 years for harmonious students, 43
how, precipitated his elixir of life, 68
why, provided the "I AM" books to man, 302
book series "I AM Discourses of," lead to mastery, 176

B. BK. 1
2000 chelas receiving grant allowing Christ Selves to act, 7, 17, 30
ENSOULS THE GOD-CAUSE OF FREEDOM, PROCESS, 9-10, 25
first incarnated as shepherd boy in Transylvania when he anchored Freedom Flame, 25
describes three experiences he'll never forget on his long journey through form, 198-9

B. BK. 2
electronic pattern of, is the Maltese cross, 296
was very much interested in presentation of the Law (through Shakespeare), 439
DICT
was so misunderstood as alchemist in past embodiment he was called "the scourge," 35
activity of, is courtliness/kindliness/dignity and beauty of hourly living, 79
RECOUNTS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON WHEN HE EXILED HIMSELF TO FIND HEAVEN
BUT FIRST ENCOUNTERED HIS UNTRANSMUTED HUMAN CREATION, 314-5
RECOUNTS MOMENTS OF DESPAIR/ELATION AS COLUMBUS ON "SANTA MARIA," 316

J. BK. 1
service to life, 30-1
DESCRIPTION OF HIS RETREAT, 32
CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78
REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 80
REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT "THE BRIDGE" NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
will unify consciousness of all kingdoms, 111
assisted by volunteers from other Six Rays, 113
the moment of his ascension described, 197
on the secret of leadership, 256
keeping people's enthusiasm to free life is difficult, 255
lifestream of, strictly charged with practicality, 257
INSTRUCTION ON SETTING LIFE FREE, 263
ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 265-6
desires voluntary groups to be radiating centers, 281
"I AM" the Sun of Freedom," 300
as Merlin the Magician, 308
claims at death those who served cause of freedom, 322

J. BK. 2
how, directed steamboat design into Fulton's mind, 53
twin flame of, is Goddess of Opportunity, 75
only one who pierced God's Aura and saw God-Freedom, 89
COSMIC INITIATION OF, AND MEANING TO EARTH, 89-90
ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 130-2
initiation in the temple of, described, 140
ON THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL, 131-2
guarded Mary and Jesus, 174
ON HIS PREPARATION FOR VESTITURE AS DIRECTOR OF CYCLE, 227-30
ascension of, occurred on May 1, 1684, 227-8
coronation of, and Portia on May 1, 1954, 229
ON HIS TRIBULATIONS MANIFESTING VISION AS FRANCIS BACON, 278
as Shakespeare and Columbus, 278-9
ON THE TRIBULATION OF GLIMPsing HIS PURPOSE, 279
trained certain chelas to be "open doors," 316
TO THE STUDENTS CONCERNING ENERGY, 315-25
on how mastery was achieved in ¹⁷²past ages, 320
DISCUSSES HIS PLAN FOR THE NEW AGE, 322-4

EXACT WORDS OF, TO THOSE WHO SIGNED DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AS HE APPEARED IN THE ROOM WITH THEM, 326-7
Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
what a visible Sacred Flame would mean to Earth - and his challenge to chelas to manifest One! 393
the very embodiment of courtliness and gentleness, 424
J. BK. 3
teaches conscious power of invocation of Ascended Masters, 17
gathered momentums of power of invocation of, 17
the Great Divine Director on, 89-90
to supervise the Seventh Root Race, 91
was beloved Joseph in past embodiment, 99
TO CHELAS BECOMING WALKING TEMPLES OF VIOLET FIRE, 191
ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE, 192
ON HIS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON (BALANCING KARMIC DEBTS), 197
confirms in own words he was William Shakespeare, 198
at ascension of, first Being he met was Goddess of Liberty, 200
ROLE IN THIS NEW CYCLE, 320
on his beloved Portia, 324
safely transferred Violet Flame from sinking Atlantis, 369
J. BK. 4
Uriel says, is one of most grace-filled beings of heaven, 32
wherever, walked there are deposits of amethysts, 50
"the Wonderman of Europe"--his intense devotion to Violet Flame, 50
ZADKIEL TO THOSE WHO DESIRE TO SERVE SAINT GERMAIN, 55
plays violin, 122
CALLS TO CHELAS TO PREPARE SUCCESSORS IN SERVICE NOW! 170
ON HIS YOUTH AS FRANCIS BACON AND SHAKESPEARE, 176-7
his vision of brotherhood now becoming Fact! 174
why, personally answers distress calls, "May Day!" 175
HIS TRIBULATIONS AS F. BACON, COMPELLED BY HIS VISION, 176
HIS GLORIOUS VISION, PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE, 176
TO CHELAS ON ACCELERATION OF EARTH AND AXIS-STRAIGHTENING, 177
on his persecutions as Roger Bacon, 179
when, and his Portia will stand forth visible to all! 180
on facing conditions of mutiny as Columbus, 247
is pupil of Zarathustra, 270
member of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
preparing Earth for the presence of Portia and, 273
is at door waiting reception by physical chelas! 282
Zarathustra on, as Columbus, 295
the greatest gift you can give to, 380
his wish before Himalaya's Blue Lotus, 393
on the dangers of hypnosis and need for exorcism, 425
J. BK. 5
personal home of, is in the aura of Venus, 426
SAINT GERMAIN AND THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM, 43
is patron of a happy death, 65
his 7th Root Race to come forth quickly, 119
chelas of, desert him right and left, 188
Morya on the love of, for his chelas, 188
defines a true Friend, 190
when veil of maya dissolved enough, will return to Earth in person, 191
ON WHAT HAS TO BE DONE IN THE NEXT 2000 YEARS, 260-4, 373
ON HOW HE PREPARED THE GROUND FOR JESUS, 262
the coming Avatar, 292

why, answers "May Day" distress calls, 326
 DISCOURSE ON MASTERING FIRE ELEMENT AS TRUE FREEDOM, 362
 on his experiments with powers of alchemy, 362
 on his experience as Joseph, 377
 chelas of, experience up to 25 embodiments in one life! 397
 for centuries desired to establish a world brotherhood, 378
 "I am dependent upon you to mirror that which you have received through the years from me." 378
 went all the way to Bermuda to escape conditions but had to return to England to love life free, 385
ELOHIM drew beloved Victory to Earth! 114
ARCHANGELS Raphael on, and how to serve him, 37
 MICHAEL ON, AS JOSEPH THE FATHER OF JESUS, 95

Saint Patrick

B. BK. 2 stormed heaven with his invocations for Ireland and was successful, 204
 J. BK. 1 Gautama made the nature of God felt through, 338

Saint Theresa

DICT Kuthumi refers to awareness of, that "God needs a body," 48-9
 J. BK. 2 Poem by, 441

Sanat Kumara(see also "Sacrifice," "Fall of Man," "Venus," "History of Mankind," "Hierarchy," "Lord of the World," "Great White Brotherhood," "Retreats,(Shamballa)," "Kumaras")

1 RAY before, came sometimes only 1 lifestream held the light on Earth, 114
 how, saved the Earth and her evolutions, 114
 awakened the slumbering guardian spirits, 114
 7 RAY light of, sustained Earth's place in solar system, 90
 must be with his planet Venus during her initiation, 91
 VICTORY served in voluntary exile on Earth for 4.5 million years! 25
 is savior of man and Earth, 279
 MAN SAVES THE EARTH, 73
 enters Shamballa, 81
 B. BK. 1 free to return to Venus (announcement)! 390, 401
 crest and banner of, described, 403
 address of, in Banff Retreat on eve of his return to Venus, 409-10
 B. BK. 2 electronic pattern of, is star of love and peace, 296
 places love star thoughtform in every individual's aura, significance, 516
 DICT has left Venus previously on similar missions to redeem other planets, 77-8
 is the most highly-evolved being on Venus, 143
 RECOUNTS DECISION TO SERVE EARTH AND TELLS EXACT NUMBER AND TYPES OF GUARDIAN SPIRITS ACCEPTED FROM OTHER PLANETS, 326
 hoped his exile was finished when past Golden Ages rose to perfection, 399
 J. BK. 1 THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 49-50, 239
 BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA THE HOME OF, 69-70
 the coming of, to Earth, 69-70
 description of, 89
 AND THE FOUNDING OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD, 96-7
 AS LORD OF THE WORLD RECEIVES THOUGHTFORM OF THE YEAR FROM SILENT WATCHER, 107
 offered his Light to make up Earth's deficit, 239
 students' Light is ransom of, 274

174

DESCRIBES HIS ARRIVAL ON EARTH,

| | |
|------------|---|
| | INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO INCREASE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 274-7 |
| | places his star of Light into auras of light bearers, 277 |
| J. BK. 2 | exile of, 57-8 |
| | THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 57-8 |
| | saved all souls on Earth from the second death, 58 |
| | WHAT, HAS DONE FOR THE EARTH AND MANKIND, 57-8 |
| | Ascended Masters renounced nirvana to serve with, 98 |
| | due to Light of, Earth is an honored planet, 152 |
| | has hope because mankind wants to set him free, 161 |
| | patience and love of, are indescribable, 312 |
| | Karmic Board refuses offer of, to sustain earth's Light, 312 |
| | service of, 400 |
| | ON THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM OF THREEFOLD FLAME, 403 |
| | THE COMING OF, 408 |
| | reference to chariot in which he left Earth, 409 |
| J. BK. 3 | in ascension of, to his own star we've advanced further than expected, 128 |
| | ACCOUNT OF THE DECISION OF, TO SAVE THE EARTH! 147-8 |
| | returned to Venus Jan., '56, but remains Acting Regent, 148 |
| | EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149 |
| | SPEAKS ON THE OCCASION OF HIS NEW FREEDOM, 150 |
| | spoken of as "Ancient of Days" in Bible, 151 |
| | speaks of moment of agreement with Lady Master Venus that he come to Earth, 152 |
| | never dreamed his stay on Earth would be so long! 152 |
| | THE COMING OF, TO EARTH, 387-8 |
| | Solar Lord of Venus, 387 |
| | returns to Earth frequently since freed from exile, 389 |
| | the first messengers trained by, on Earth, 388 |
| J. BK. 4 | Earth's axis bent 45 degrees when, first arrived! 76 |
| | release of love of, prevented disaster in Nature Kingdom, 77 |
| | dresses in violet raiment when serving on Earth, 131 |
| | in past filled office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178 |
| | has eyes of a child and is most gracious, 225 |
| | coming of, re-established physical fire in dark era, 266 |
| | the chelas of, who preceded him 900 yrs. before he came, 273 |
| J. BK. 5 | ON THE SERVICE OF, AND HIS RELEASE, 53 |
| ARCHANGELS | was perfume and light for the entire race, 26 |

Scepter of Power

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | ARCTURUS ON HOW TO USE YOUR SCEPTER OF POWER, 315 |
| | using the Scepter of Power to heal, 319 |
| B. BK. 1 | symbolism of crown and scepter analogous to grail and spear of King Arthur, 339 |
| | object lesson on use of scepter and crown in, 339-40 |

Science

| | |
|------|---|
| U.M. | omnipresent light that Ascended Masters use for light/heat/power, 80 |
| | INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES OF PAST AGES DESCRIBED, 119, 190-3 |
| | how Ascended Masters produce power/heat/and dust-free areas, 124 |
| | scientists will stumble on a higher, finer electricity, 170-1 |
| | light/heat/power taken from atmosphere in distant past, 175-6, 184 |
| | Saint Germain describes, device used as power source, 176-7 |
| | past cataclysm explains geology of west coast of S. America, 186 |
| | ELECTRONS AND LAWS OF 175UNIVERSE EXPLAINED IN, TERMS, 223-6 |
| | science wrong to teach that planets collide, 225 |

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| | planet Venus' advanced, instruments described, 250 |
| VICTORY | advanced, to come to Earth, explained, 250 |
| | inventions to come to attune all mankind to God Presence, 9-10 |
| | great Cosmic Mirror will come forth to bless all mankind, 9 |
| | Victory describes a mechanical (printing) invention on, 75-6 |
| | no need for outer electricity when man lives in mastery, 85-6 |
| | present and future industry/machinery/transportation, 167-8 |
| | wealthy trying to prevent greater freedom of man which science can bring, 168-9 |
| MAN | MANY CONCLUSIONS OF MODERN, ERRONEOUS, 285 |
| | RESEARCH IN THE NEW AGE, 275 |
| B. BK. 1 | correlation of, findings with spiritual truths of life come under 5th Ray, 45 |
| | the awesome power of atom flowing through the hearts of mankind! 127 |
| | Ascended Masters never ask of anyone anything that does not have precise, reason, 178 |
| | distorted/distressed elementals who have passed through atom bomb explosion |
| | are a disgrace to the human race and this activity must stop, 306 |
| | astronomic observations of planets and stars by, are inaccurate, explanation, 516 |
| | will understand true causes of man's distress when it knows etheric body |
| | and sub-conscious mind are one and the same, 555 |
| | one can wield powers of Sacred Fire by indisputable scientific law, 562 |
| B. BK. 2 | Maha Chohan explains cosmic rays science is trying to understand, 335-6 |
| MICHAEL | many falling stars and comets recorded by, are really Seraphim entering |
| | atmosphere of Earth, 53 |
| DICT | planet Earth is in quarantine which will affect attempts at space travel, 210 |
| | the scientific action of the Violet Flame explained, 245-6, 257-8 |
| MICHAEL | Saint Germain describes great temples of science to come to Earth in New Age, 436-7 |
| J. BK. 1 | love is little understood but is core of universal dynamics, 29 |
| J. BK. 2 | exact, applied by the Creator of the universe, 251 |
| | MASTERS' PLAN TO CREATE A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD FOR RESEARCH |
| | CENTER PROVING PRACTICALITY OF SPIRITUAL LAW, 110 |
| J. BK. 3 | purification of substance to produce perfection is a, 51 |
| | true teachers of man will show, application by which they were |
| | to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies is a, 140 |
| | SUCCESSFUL USE OF VIOLET FIRE IS A, 192 |
| J. BK. 5 | Pelleur on the Law of Gravity, 257 |
| Seraphim | (see also "Angels", "Cherubim") |
| B. BK. 1 | the magnificent chants of the, 196 |
| B. BK. 2 | mighty, that guard and sustain Morya's "Bridge to Freedom" Dispensation, 359-60 |
| MICHAEL | CREATION/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF, AS GUARDIANS OF SPIRITUAL FORCES, 52 |
| J. BK. 1 | service, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | service, 31 |
| | primarily messengers of the most high, 31 |
| | Songs of Choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161 |
| J. BK. 3 | role of, in preventing disasters on Earth, |
| | service of, with Brotherhood of Ascension Temple, 66 |
| | collect/conserve/purify all prayer force on Earth, 82 |
| | are great messengers of the suns of system, 358 |
| | Serapis Bey describes and discusses, 359 |
| J. BK. 4 | service of, in redemption process of Earth, 39 |
| | how, will assist you in setting life free, 93 |
| | de-magnetize Rod(s) of Power for opening of Cosmic Highways, 124 |
| | open and close highways between ¹⁷ 6planets and systems, 124 |
| | some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260 |

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| J. BK. 5 | live to serve Serapis Bey, 381 will notify you when your ascension time has come, 238 how to invoke the services of the flaming, 393 |
| Serapis Bey | (see also "Retreats, Ascension at Luxor)," "Ascension") |
| 21 LESSONS | HIS LIFE AND HIS TASKS, Vol.1, 4 |
| MAN | embodied as Phidias in ancient Greece, 179 |
| B. BK. 1 | responsibilities as guardian spirit of 4th Sphere (where Christ Selves abide), 244 |
| B. BK. 2 | recalls his embodiment as Leonidas, King of Sparta, 480 B, 358 recounts his offer to guard Ascension Flame on Earth, 466-7 drew divine plan for Earth from Sun God into heart of Silent Watcher, 481 |
| MICHAEL | the castle of, in heart of his "Realm of Bey" more beautiful than a fairy castle, 51 |
| DICT | has not left Egypt since Atlantis sank except for four embodiments, 94 |
| J. BK. 1 | name of, has spelled 'discipline' through the ages, 67 originator of race of Ancient Greece, 67 in presence of, your hidden thoughts are revealed, 67 Lord of the Seraphic Host, 68 service, 85 known as the Bridge Builder of Heaven, 85 |
| J. BK. 2 | realm of, point of contact between Christ and man, 85 gives Morya more comfort than he knows, 304 almost always took incarnation in Egypt, 136 the initiation in the temple of, described, 138 lost many initiates during 6th initiation, 140 is embodied discipline! 140 service, 374-5 |
| J. BK. 3 | the purity of, 11 stimulates hope in mankind, 66-7 SERVICE OF, IN ATLANTIS THROUGH PRESENT, 213 ON THE HISTORY OF LUXOR RETREAT, 215 on his close connection with the Seraphim, 359 |
| J. BK. 4 | speaks on initiations of those seeking ascension, 82 why many earnest chelas sometimes fear, 87 the purpose of this Lord of Love, 87 externalizes auras of students and prepares initiations, 89 ON YOUR ASCENSION - WHICH IS HIS REASON FOR BEING! 114 schedules events and experiences of ascension candidates, 116 personally seeking out all who created distress in Egypt in the past, 183 externalizes aura of students, 382 is one of the strictest members of the Hierarchy, 382 his virtue is IMMORTALITY, 387 |
| J. BK. 5 | SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT LUXOR AND ASCENSION, 236-40 prayed for chelas to become coworkers with brotherhood, 304 spread Seraphim wings on cross, for comfort of Mary, 393 |
| ARCHANGELS | directing musical composition to draw beings to Earth, 23 |

Serve/Service (Individual Service)(see also "Spiritual Application" "Ascension" "Service-Group Activity")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE, Vol.2, 4-29 WHEN TO SERVE, Vol.2, 5 THE REQUIRED SERVICE, Vol.2, 6 EXAMPLES OF IMPERSONAL REWARDS FOR, Vol.2, 10 |
| | 177SERVICE, Vol.2, 9 |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| | WORLD-WIDE SERVICE REQUIRED, Vol.2, 18 |
| | NUMBER OF CHELAS REQUIRED FOR, Vol.2, 22 |
| 1 RAY | the only true, is done freely and joyously, 32 is motive to teach to spread Light or make a living? 34 must hold divine plan free of all intrusion, 40 should not be to personalities but to the fire within, 44 how to measure effectiveness of one's 74 the person who serves is the greatest beneficiary, 88 |
| 7 RAY | joyous, happy energy in, is the hope of Heaven, 41 ceremonial worship recognizes and utilizes outpourings of each day of week, 61 SAINT GERMAIN ON SERVICE TO LIFE, 87 |
| MARY | A GREAT, IS TO MAGNIFY ONLY THE GOOD IN ALL! 16-7 Mary on how to be of service, to earthbound souls, 72-3 HOW TO ESTABLISH AND SUSTAIN A FOCUS FOR HEALING, 124-30 |
| WILL OF GOD | FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10 golden age will come quicker if calls made to protect mankind, 29-30 |
| DICT | Lady Master Venus' exercise on how to be conductor of spiritual energies, 174-5 META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 146 |
| VICTORY | how to be of, 53, 57 HOW TO HELP OTHERS BE FREE OF ENTITIES, 78-80 in your, do not accept others' discords into your own world! 144 how Light Rays from your God Presence perform transcendent, 165 |
| WISDOM 1 | without illumination one is not equipped to be of, 13 THE SECRET OF JOYOUS AND EFFECTIVE, 35-7 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi's plea for chelas, to aid children of New Age! 39-40 Kuthumi's important guidelines for chelas, to meet need of cosmic hour, 44 when called, chelas to be prepared to respond on the moment! 45 |
| B. BK. 1 | you can help Masters by spreading gospel that Celestial Hierarchy does exist, 204 how to be of real service to those coming into embodiment, 330-3 a most powerful, you can perform to help mankind and Earth, 442-5 MAHA CHOCHAN'S, TO CHELAS WHO WISH TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90 best to be constant in a smaller, than erratic in a larger one, 524-5 |
| B. BK. 2 | using Great Central Sun Magnet to supply you in your, 26 most efficacious, is when you contact Christ-Self of person you seek to help, 124 a mighty service for the race, 125 prayers for suffering souls in/out of embodiment so merciful! 196 need to be alert/receptive to protective devas bringing stability to Earth, 238 how to be a healing presence in hospitals and places of distress, 278 universal service, to charge "inanimate" objects with Violet Flame, 297 at your call, Silent Watcher of nation will greatly assist your service, 328 how Maha Chohan will help you hold Immaculate Concept of others, 347 how you can silently change even the most stubborn individuals, 388 to Earth by visualizing thoughtform of Pallas Athena (description), 396-7 MARY'S MESSAGE ON CONSECRATED SERVICE, 456-60 how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470 balancing one's over-responsibility to particular parts of life with responsibility for serving all life, 479 calling for perfect peaceful sleep of mankind greatly helps Masters', 491 how to hold Immaculate Concept with help of Goddess of Truth, 505 the best way to serve God, 518-9 Maha Chohan on service as the Law of Life (explanation), 524-5 |
| DICT | value of, determined by one's ¹⁷⁸ personal application and serving to free all life, 69 WHAT A LIGHT BEARER IS AND HOW TO BECOME ONE, 77-85 |

- the most perfect, any unascended being can render (description), 82
THE GREAT, IN BECOMING CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS, 128
WHY FORCING ONE'S SPIRITUAL, BEFORE MATURITY IS VERY UNWISE, 295
chelas will find themselves specializing more and more, 433
- J. BK. 1
- world service, 59-61
 - Lord Maitreya on service, 144
 - don't look for gratitude from those you serve, 240-1
 - the greatest, you can render at this time, 263
 - HOW TO INCREASE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 276
 - "Do that which I have done," says Jesus, 297
 - if resigned to appearances you limit your, 309
 - Maha Chohan will render the required, through you, 317
 - glorious is your, to serve, 342
 - how to set elemental life free! 341-2
 - TREMENDOUS, TO OUTPICTURE YOUR CHRIST SELF, 361
- J. BK. 2
- aligning your four lower bodies is a great service, 7
 - added service, of students who dissolve mass karma, 46
 - a great service, to teach man how he has created imperfection, 53
 - do not pass golden door of opportunity to serve, 76
 - HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS AND CREATE PERFECTION, 101-2
 - HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
 - service is an opportunity to set you free, 135-6
 - become a radiating center of the masters' feelings, 317
 - of preparing masses for vibrations of Ascended Masters, 323
 - HOW TO LIFT WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF MASSES TO GOD, 39-40
 - outrageous that those who know of Sanat Kumara's sacrifice still will not serve! 59
 - Hilarion's Brotherhood protects those consecrated to, 64
 - how students can assist in Hilarion's, to life, 64
 - coupled with application is formula for soul development, 72
 - THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK CONCERNING, 72
 - Jesus never rendered, until anchored in God Presence, 74
 - who pursue metaphysics at expense of service, 74
 - THROUGH, YOU CAN BALANCE THE MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 75
 - how to spread Masters' literature with greatest results, 77-8
 - to manifest works of precipitation would be a great, 78
 - losing self in, qualifies a person for Maha Chohan's spiritual order, 85
 - WHEN ONE IS READY TO EMBODY A COSMIC CAUSE, 88
 - strengthening and balancing aura is a great, 91
 - consecrated, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 96
 - unpleasant karma of the omission of, 100
 - MAHA CHOHAN'S CALL FOR CREATION OF A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD TO BE USED AS RESEARCH CENTER (INSTRUCTION), 110
 - HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 122
 - HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GOD-GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
 - is an opportunity to set yourself free! 136
 - HOW TO BE OF, BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
 - the reward to those who offer all they have in, 163
 - Sanat Kumara on how to be a Light Bearer, 168-70
 - one faith-filled man could transform masses' energies, 176
 - your, is a voluntary one, 178
 - those who love the Father live only ¹⁷⁹to serve him, 185
 - message to those who weary of well-doing, 197-8

- importance of balancing knowledge with, 206
- one of the greatest services that can be rendered, 224
- impersonal, is balance for extraordinary cosmic help, 237
- how to magnetize more power and Light, 323-4
- Maha Chohan on choosing your, and fulfilling it, 397
- how to be conductors of Cosmic/Ascended Masters, 342
- greatest service, you can offer Ascended Masters is to purify yourself, 385
- chelas challenged to physically manifest a God-Flame, 393
- how to reach others, 416
- J. BK. 3
 - MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON, IN A CRISIS, 10-1
 - conscious calls needed for purification of Earth, 51
 - MAHA CHOHAN ON READINESS/PREPAREDNESS FOR, 52
 - HOW TO INVOKE DIVINE ASSISTANCE FOR SELF AND OTHERS, 101
 - of chelas deeply stirred the Karmic Board, 108
 - cosmic, while unascended is cause for great blessings, 111
 - helping expand sphere of influence of masters' retreats, 126
 - tips on the art of projecting your consciousness, 142
 - Jesus instructs on, of forgiveness of mass karma, 175
 - Jesus' solution for those who tire of, 177
 - purity of motive determines efficacy of one's, 177
 - how to more quickly become like the Ascended Masters, 178
 - holding peace by working with I AM Presence of others, not through words via outer self, 265
 - IMPORTANCE OF REVERING YOUR SANCTUARY ATMOSPHERE, 266
 - those not using spiritual knowledge for race will be held accountable, 324
 - JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 381-2
 - efficacious to invite Spirit of Great White Brotherhood!, 399
- J. BK. 4
 - RAPHAEL ON CONSTANT READINESS FOR, 27
 - HOW TO GATHER IN SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS BY EARTH, 28
 - FITTING ONESELF FOR, WITH LORD MICHAEL, 73
 - the Angelic Host will sustain your enthusiasm in, 104
 - PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN, NOW! 170
 - St. Germain's special request for, 40-170
 - St. Germain's vision of New Age worth all, you can give, 176
 - SUGGESTED, FOR EARTH'S COMPLETE FREEDOM, 188
 - HOW TO BRING COMFORT TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
 - need of hour is to spread masters' words, 271
 - how to prepare Earth for arrival of Saint Germain, 273
 - proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's Light/love, 277
 - MAITREYA'S HEART-TO-HEART TALK ON, IN THIS HOUR, 277
 - are you prepared for appearance of Sacred Fire to masses? 281-2
 - JESUS ON HOW HE FREED HUMANLY-QUALIFIED ENERGY, 287
 - Zarathustra will energize your chosen flame/service, 294
 - we must help Virgo! 299
 - HOW TO USE PINK FLAME OF LOVE IN, 311
 - ASKING ASCENDED MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN A GREAT, 324
 - a most efficacious way to complete your, 373
 - Nada on keeping silent about your, 375
 - HOW TO USE ASCENSION FLAME FOR WAR-TORN AREAS, 386
 - ON, THROUGH ILLUMINATION, 393
 - HOW YOU CAN ASSIST LORD MICHAEL, 431-2
- J. BK. 5
 - SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE (II) 180(by the first Krishna), 5-8
 - how you can dissolve karma of children, 10

| | |
|------------|---|
| | SUPREME IMPORTANCE OF THE HOUR (REQUIREMENTS), 47 "the greatest of these is he who serves", 61 how you can serve souls passing through death, 65 HOW YOU CAN HELP THE ANGELIC HOST, 91-93 any of the angelic brotherhood can be offered the full use of your inner bodies, in order to form a radiating focus in the lower spheres, 92 why students being magnetized to Etheric Temple areas, 100 suggested decree to free body elementals at death, 180 one man's controlled attention can redeem a planet, 182 Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of Comfort, 198 CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250 how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264 discipline self and give comfort to others! 275-6 service is needed now, tomorrow may be to late, procrastination has caused the sinking of continents, 286 HOW THE TRUE PRIESTHOOD SERVES, 309 HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF VIOLET FIRE, 318 you must give back what you receive, 342 your Presence can send a million Light Rays in a moment! 356 mankind more easily blessed at Holy Season, 369 how to love life free, 383 Serapis on how to call Luxor's Seraphim to, 393 WE DO REQUIRE AN ARMY OF LIGHT, 370-4 |
| ELOHIM | St. Germain needs chelas, to channel perfection, 7 how your attention can become a tool of cosmic, 26 HOW TO BE OF, TO INCOMING CHILDREN/PARENTS, 64-73, 99 HOW TO ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS IN REDEMPTION OF EARTH, 94-7 HOW TO DRAW GOD FLAMES INTO VISIBILITY, 169 |
| ARCHANGELS | TRUE, COMES WITH ADORATION TO LIFE, 9 last opportunity to set man free! 28 importance of daily re-consecrating yourself , 28 Jophiel on far-reaching effects of one's, 54 SUGGESTED, TO HELP THOSE EMBODYING, 121 MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 93 |

Service through Group Activity (see also "Service")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | HOW TO FORM AND CONDUCT ASCENDED MASTER TEACHING GROUPS, Vol.2,3-31 |
| MICHAEL | cherubim, seraphim release blessings at moment ceremonial cup is raised, 49-50 |
| 1 RAY | must be tuned prior to offering it as conductor of blessings, 22 how to release Masters' energy in group service, so angels can carry it to world, 22 group service; why it's important to have a class preceding Masters' address, 79 group directors need strong spiritual guards in audience, 80 |
| 7 RAY | HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS CAN BEST COOPERATE WITH ASC. MASTERS, 107-9 SAINT GERMAIN'S GUIDELINES FOR EFFICACIOUS SERVICE OF, 40-3 ceremonial worship entails invoking and directing spiritual energies, 20 why group singing is so very powerful, 46 HOW TO PARTICIPATE INTELLIGENTLY IN, WORSHIP, (ROLE OF GROUP DIRECTOR AND OF GROUP MEMBERS), 40-46 |
| MARY | MARY DESCRIBES THE POWER OF, SERVICE, 105-6 HOW TO ESTABLISH AND SUSTAIN A FOCUS FOR HEALING, 124-30 HOW MARY SUSTAINED, HARMONY WITH DISCIPLES, 145-51 |
| VICTORY | working with Masters, could remedy 181 all humanity's problems, 70-1, 275 chelas with Lord Himalaya dissolve plague in India, 70 |

WISDOM 1 principle of, harmony in spiritual movements, 34

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on how to expand and form new, 44

WILL OF GOD the amazing power of focused attention of, results, 15-6, 24

MAN how, can become a dependable instrument of Ascended Masters, 31
IN NEW AGE, 294, 314

B. BK. 1 PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271
one group, on each continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent cataclysm, 149
MAHA CHOCHAN DISCUSSES, IN CREATING FORCEFIELDS, 163-5
Ascended Masters will come through veil as soon as, harmony sustained, 207
how devoted and constant, magnetize a permanent guardian being, 536

B. BK. 2 harmony needed for dependable, service with Ascended Masters, 25
Zadkiel on different methods of invocation used by, 79-80
needed to conduct God-balance during planetary changes, 90-2
HOW, CAN SERVE WITH MASTER META AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE PLAGUES/EPIDEMICS/DISEASE/GERMS, 93-4
WHY ALL, SHOULD BE PRECEDED BY INVOCATION TO GOD OF DIVINE ORDER, 107
INVOKING FLAMES OF GRATITUDE/RECEPTIVITY/HUMILITY/OPEN-MINDEDNESS IS A MIGHTY SERVICE, 125
should not struggle with conditions but call Ascended Masters to help! 172-3
the two main types of individuals in and specialization of, 210
recommendation to invoke will of God/El Morya through your, 245
great protection when, invokes Silent Watcher of nation, 328
significant energy dynamics in, between group and leader, 374-5
protection needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front row), 374
Hilarion to those of, who have reservations, 395
ON COOPERATION OF MASTERS/CHELAS TO EXPAND LIGHT OF WORLD, 460
asked to assist Silent Watcher of Earth (Immaculata) in crisis, 461
how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470
asked to prepare the way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
can restore Earth to her natural golden color (red-orange since fall of man), 503
the more, used as outposts of Ascended Masters the sooner New Age will come, 518-9
forty chelas uniting in Sacred Fire service could completely redeem a, 74

DICT WORSHIP OF NEW AGE, 98-102
HOW ANGELS/ELEMENTALS/MAN MEANT TO SERVE TOGETHER IN NEW AGE, 111
suggestions for more effective group service, 121
INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO HEAL PLANET, 146-8
CITIES WHERE SANCTUARIES OF LIGHT ARE ESTABLISHED ARE MORE PURE THAN OTHERS, 149
how to remove terrific vortices of evil in large cities, 150-1, 161
KWAN YIN PLEADS WITH CHELAS TO TRANSMUTE TIDES OF PASSION, 161-2
some important ways to create/sustain a magnetic pull on the Ascended Masters, 175
Lord Ling will dispense happiness to, —so essential for their survival! 234
Maha Chohan searching for, to create forcefields selflessly and in unity, 272
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL REPORTS 1953 ACHIEVEMENTS OF, 380-3
how to be a conscious conductor of gifts of Brotherhood's retreats, 414-5

J. BK. 1 purpose, value and use of ceremonial worship, 26
definition and description of ceremonial worship, 114
through cooperative groups Ascended Masters could hold plagues, epidemics and cataclysm in balance, 281
cooperative service is opportunity of the hour, 358

J. BK. 2 how groups of chelas, can assist the 182Karmic Board, 42
group service, with Ascended Masters needed in planetary crises, 100, 115

| | |
|----------|--|
| | HOW GROUPS OF CHELAS CAN CREATE FORCEFIELDS THE MASTERS CAN USE, 109-110 of future to include service of consecration, 139 |
| | HOW TO MAGNETIZE GOD-VIRTUES THROUGH GROUP, 242-3 factors determining the invocative power of a group service, 262-3 |
| | HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUP, 262-3 |
| | HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATACLYSMIC ACTIVITY, 280-3 |
| | HOW TO ESTABLISH HARMONY IN GROUP SERVICE, 286 easier for Master to work with groups than an equal number of individuals, 291 why Saint Germain drew varied types of persons into group service, 316 Saint Germain's plan to mobilize groups for service, 323 |
| J. BK. 3 | ST. GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO HIS CHELAS, 324-5 without unity of chelas, ceremonial worship can't come forth, 386 |
| | INSTRUCTION ON ESTABLISHING GROUPS, 5 decide type and quality of your group, 7 the tremendous service, of group application, 48 |
| | SYMBOLS FOR GROUP FORCEFIELDS, 57 group activity, via projected consciousness, 57 |
| | MORYA'S REPORT ON WHAT GROUP, HAS ACCOMPLISHED ON EARTH, 128-9 factors determining the invocative power of a group, 245 |
| | HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUPS, 245 the participation of angels in, of new age, 361 |
| J. BK. 4 | JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 380-1 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399 |
| | why angels particularly helpful in performing ceremonial worship, 41 chelas should protect auras after group meetings, 103 |
| | angelic host a primal part of, of the new age, 105 group harmony and group leaders' responsibility, 208 |
| | ON GROUPS, AND HOW TO CONSERVE ENERGY, 241 rituals of new age described, 159, 243 |
| | GROUP ACTIVITY, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS PREVENTS CATACLYSM, 320 |
| J. BK. 5 | CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250 how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264 |
| | GROUP, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 279 |
| | HOW TO CONDUCT AND ATTEND A CLASS (GROUP MEETING), 342-6 |
| ELOHIM | ORDER OF SERVICE FOR VIOLET FIRE CLASSES, 164-8 chelas leave identifiable ribbons of Light at, meetings, 18 |
| | HOW AFRICAN DISCARNATES FREED IN COOPERATIVE GROUP, 100 some tips about group work, 174 |

Seven Bodies of Man (see also "Causal Body," "Christ-Self," "White Fire Being,"
" I AM Presence" "Four Lower Bodies")

| | |
|------------|--|
| 21 LESSONS | FUNCTION OF THE 7 BODIES, L3, 9 |
| WISDOM 1 | the, create seven causes and effects, 18 |
| MAN | PURPOSE/FUNCTION/DESCRIPTION, 38 |
| J. BK. 1 | of man, 62-3 |
| J. BK. 2 | KWAN YIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 6-7 |
| J. BK. 3 | ARE QUALIFIERS OF ENERGY, 245 |

Seven Spheres (see also "Manu(s)," "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical to the God-virtue of the corresponding ray (Sphere 1= Ray 1)))

| | |
|-------|--|
| 7 RAY | perfection of, to manifest during 7th Ray Cycle, 32-3 ACTIVITIES AND INHABITANTS OF, 183 IN MANIFESTING GOD IDEAS, 62-71 the 7th Sphere is the etheric realm, 63 |
|-------|--|

| | |
|----------|---|
| | chart of Seven Spheres, 71 |
| WISDOM 2 | activity of 2nd Sphere temples described, 18 why those from Venus have special affinity to 2nd Sphere, 31-2 purpose/service of 2nd Sphere, 32 |
| MAN | chart illustrating colors/qualities/services of, 35 |
| B. BK. 1 | Chohan of Seventh, responsible for manifesting all perfection of that sphere, 13 INITIATIONS THROUGH THE, DESCRIBED, 165-7 |
| MICHAEL | 4th Realm ("of Bey") filled with Seraphim and Cherubim, 51 |
| DICT | MAN'S SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT THROUGH THE, 369-74 |
| J. BK. 1 | DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION, 130-5 your Higher Self lives and serves in one of, 135 the Violet Flame Temple in the Seventh, 285 Kuthumi's Place of Light in the Second Sphere, 301 |
| J. BK. 2 | connected to 7 ganglionic centers in flesh body of man, 7 7th, is closest to world of form, 53 grace is the gift of the Third, 113 initiation of the Sixth, 139-40 DESCENT OF SPIRIT SPARKS THROUGH, DESCRIBED, 200-1 only the boldest spirits pass through the, 202 opportunity to serve first presented in Third, 201 inhabitants of, are conductors of God's blessings, 344 Third, projects patterns of beauty/perfection, 355 how 3rd and 4th work closely together, 355 OF DIVINE "I AM" FROM INCEPTION THROUGH SPHERES, 472-3 |
| J. BK. 3 | experience of spirit through, before embodiment, 79, 99 Gautama consciously pierced through the Seven, 153 activities of the Third, 286-7 |
| J. BK. 4 | First, is where God-ideas first received, 43 GAUTAMA'S ACCOUNT OF HIS JOURNEY THROUGH, 197 |
| J. BK. 5 | TWIN FLAMES' FREE WILL JOURNEY THROUGH, 268 the passing of divine sparks through, 305 |

Sex

B. BK. 2 chelas to curb earthly passions, 454

Shri Magra

| | |
|------------|---|
| Silence | (see also "Spiritual Application," "Mastery," "Illumination," "Wisdom") |
| 21 LESSONS | THE POWER OF THE, Vol.1, 13 |
| VICTORY | entering the Great, will greatly purify your four lower bodies, 193 |
| WISDOM 1 | hearing voice of, difficult point on the path, 12 Kuthumi's cloak of great great, is golden in color—how to use it, 37 all evolution/mercy/healing requires the cloak of, 38 |
| B. BK. 1 | why it is so important for outer self to cultivate! 69 why Maha Chohan implores you to go deep, deep, deep into, 122 Maha Chohan's formula on how to enter, and its tremendous benefits, 503-4, 507-8 |
| B. BK. 2 | KWAN YIN'S DISCOURSE ON NEED FOR POWERFUL QUALITY OF, 151-3 the great great, refers to the Great Central Sun, 335 wise to follow up Violet Flame cleansing with silent contemplation, 469-70 |
| J. BK. 1 | beings from the Great, magnetically pulled by decrees, 175-6 Kuthumi on the voice of the, 261 |
| J. BK. 2 | HOW TO ENTER THE GREAT, 220 |

| | |
|----------|---|
| | entering the Great, should be practiced daily, 454 |
| | THE NECESSITY OF BECOMING STILL, 454 |
| J. BK. 3 | so important! 69 |
| | EL MORYA ON THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF STILLNESS, 130 |
| J. BK. 4 | why, is not lethargy! 74 |
| | hold in, your experiences in Masters' Retreats, 190 |
| | why, is essential in using your Rod of Power, 269 |
| J. BK. 5 | the more wisdom the more silent the tongue, 265, 336 |
| | THE PURPOSE OF STILLING YOURSELF, 282, 335 |
| | why, crucial to mastery, 365 |
| WISDOM 2 | TO KNOW GOD YOU MUST STILL THE FOUR LOWER BODIES! 2-3 |

Silent Watcher(s) (see also "Guardians")

| | |
|------------|---|
| 21 LESSONS | FUNCTION OF COSMIC Silent Watcher, Vol.2, 7 |
| 21 LESSONS | FUNCTION OF PLANETARY Silent Watcher, Vol.2, 7 |
| 1 RAY | choose and gather prospective probationary chelas, 94, 99 |
| 7 RAY | utilize meetings of ceremonial ritual, 51 |
| B. BK. 2 | is focus of God-will of universe; holds God's thoughtforms, 202 of a nation endeavors to hold perfection despite mass entity, 327-8 without service of Immaculata there would be no Earth! 420 IMMACULATA ON TRAINING OF, AND PARTICIPATION IN EARTH'S CREATION, 483-6 Mighty Directo's service to man via, 486-7 |
| DICT | activities of the Cosmic and Planetary, in creation of solar system, 106-7 |
| J. BK. 1 | are Angelic Beings (described), 188 is supreme authority to this planet, 247 holds evolutions of Earth within his sphere, 291 matrix of Earth held in heart of, 346 |
| J. BK. 2 | Candidates for Great White Brotherhood chosen by, 142 are the "All-Seeing Eye of God," 142 activities of planetary, in creation of Earth, 199 Cosmic, holds divine plan of each planet of system, 198 mark potential guardians of cosmic flames, 236 |
| J. BK. 3 | role of, in preventing disasters on Earth, 11 one, protects every state and country, 13, 31 the tasks that only, take on, 266 |
| J. BK. 4 | one, protects every state and country, 31 of Earth is Immaculata (description/service) 131, 289 services of, in noting Light in students, 216 service of the, over your sanctuaries, 242 alert the Brotherhood to crisis, 342 |
| J. BK. 5 | name of Silent Watcher of Earth is Immaculata, 244 |
| ELOHIM | service of, in creation of Earth, 13, 49, 93 |
| ARCHANGELS | magnetize groups of chelas for service, 13 are prisoners of love, 36, 88-9 alert Uriel's angels of calls to God, 102 |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Silver Cord | (see also "Lifestream," "Electronic Light," "Electrons," "Life," "Energy," "I AM Presence") |
| DICT | primal life from Central Sun flowing to, can hold balance for a nation/planet! 81 |
| | why Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring through, 173 |
| | Cosmic Law decreased size of, due to ages of profitless living, 254-5 |

185

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Sin(s) | (see also "Karma," "Suffering," "Cosmic Law," "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Limitation," |
|---------------|--|

"Pain," "Poverty," "Disease," "Evil")
 MARY the most subtle, is spiritual pride, 53
 a subtle, (spiritual arrogance) destroyed temples of Atlantis, 55
 U.M. against Holy Spirit defined, 8
 J. BK. 2 no such thing as an unforgivable, 205
 your words that pollute other's consciousness are, 133
 how expiation of, occurs after one's "death," 366-7
 HOW TO TRANSMUTE ALL YOUR KNOWN/UNKNOWN, 217-8
 J. BK. 4 Saint Germain on the, of omission, 19
 to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a, 67
 ELOHIM how to be free of the seven mortal sins, 151

Sleepers' Realm (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Re-embodiment," "Compound," "Astral Realm," "Fall of Man," "Karma," "Incarnation," "Re-embodiment,")
 MARY MARY DISCUSSES AND DESCRIBES, 73-5
 DICT allows respite (after death) for only one year, 162
 J. BK. 2 duration of stay in, shortened to one year, 302
 explanation of, 367

Solar System(s) (see also "Planets," "Helios and Vesta," "Galaxy")
 B. BK. 1 positions and names of the planets in our, given, 515-6
 B. BK. 2 Helios and Vesta's service to this, described, 481-3
 MICHAEL Archangels and angels' service in, 43
 DICT planets of our, destined to carry illumination and truth into other galaxies, 167, 168
 J. BK. 3 travel between, when permissible and safe, 111
 J. BK. 5 creation of, described, 374
 J. BK. 4 order of planets in our: (Sun), Mercury, Aquaria, Uranus, Earth, Freedom, Athena, Purity, 151
 ELOHIM each planet in our, has seven continents and oceans, 153
 CREATION OF THIS, DESCRIBED, 48

Soul(s) (Definition of "Soul": "Etheric consciousness" accumulated from all use of life, whether constructive or discordant, including when not in embodiment. The soul dwells in the etheric body. When not in embodiment, the individual functions in the etheric body. The word "soul" should only be used for an individual who is not in embodiment. When in embodiment, use "individual" or "personality" or "lifestream". The word "lifestream" may also be used for an individual who is not in embodiment). (See also "lifestream")

MARY Mary describes earthbound souls, 72
 J. BK. 1 10 billion individuals, using Earth as platform for evolution, 176, 322
 two individuals denied embodiment for each one allowed, 176
 how to prepare for the passing of an individual, at death, 282-3
 extreme care in which, examined in Halls of Karma, 309
 Light and shadow of, examined at birth and death, 309
 judgment of, by Great Karmic Board at death, 322
 J. BK. 2 average, spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47
 Hilarion will assist the embittered and scarred, 69
 Goddess Vesta's service to, 87-90
 are never eternally lost, 205
 spiritual development determines blessings drawn into one's, 244
 JUDGMENT OF, AT "DEATH" BEFORE KARMIC BOARD, 364
 Jesus on soul redemption, 426

| | |
|------------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | CATEGORIES OF/CONDITIONS GOVERNING SOULS AWAITING EMBODIMENT, 36 examination by Karmic Board after 'death', 60 some, on inner side violently reject purification, 161 LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 349 |
| J. BK. 4 | LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 61 ACTIVITIES OF, AFTER SO-CALLED "DEATH," 52 ACTIVITIES OF, JUST PRIOR TO EMBODIMENT, 53 why some, have remorse and regret after "death" 145 |
| ELOHIM | ACTIVITIES IN PREPARATION OF THE INCOMING, 64-73, 97 EXPLANATION, 215 |
| ARCHANGELS | PREPARATION OF, PRIOR TO RE-EMBODIMENT, 119 |

South America (see also "America," "Retreats, (Meru's at Lake Titicaca)," "Meru, Continent of")

| | |
|----------|--|
| MAN | Seventh Root Race to embody perfection in, 264 |
| U.M. | Amazonians of ancient civilization flee cataclysm to safety in what is now America, 185 |
| B. BK. 2 | debris called Brazilian forest must be dissolved for coming 7th Root Race, 485 |
| J. BK. 3 | past and future, the host for the New Age, 92 |
| J. BK. 4 | will be heart center of permanent Golden Age, 188 the new Garden of Eden, 191 |
| J. BK. 5 | will be paradise after Earth's axis upright, 270 Violet Flame to clear out poisonous reptiles in, 354 |

Space

| | |
|----------|--|
| U.M. | ships/aerial navigation of past Amazon civilization described, 175, 184 |
| WISDOM 2 | INTERSTELLAR, FILLED WITH GOD'S CONSCIOUS/INTELLIGENT LIFE, 223-6 evacuation of Earth by spaceships certainly not God's plan! 34 Kuthumi's reference to "Chariots of Fire," 35 |
| B. BK. 2 | reason behind man's fear of invasion by spacemen, 94-5 |
| DICT | Meta watches the "Chariots of Fire" return to Venus without her, 145 as Earth is in quarantine man's attempts at, travel will not be successful until he redeems his lower nature. 210 |
| J. BK. 4 | RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH PROTECTING INTERSTELLAR SPACE FROM HUMAN DISCORD OF EARTH, 66 Lord Michael on spaceships, 'flying saucers,' etc., 67 the cosmic Currents that flow through interstellar, 404 |
| ELOHIM | HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS ARE SAFELY OPENED, 112-5 |

Spark(s)

| | |
|----------|---|
| J. BK. 1 | how to contact the universal flame in all, 18-9 power of, of Divinity will raise man to his God-Estate, 32-3 |
| J. BK. 2 | spirit, drawn from Great Central Sun by God Parents, 200 creation of the I AM, 472 |
| J. BK. 3 | originally 3 1/2 billion Spirit, evolving on Earth, 375 |
| J. BK. 4 | from the hearts of Helios and Vesta, 64 |

Spheres

| | |
|------------|---|
| Spheres | see "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical to the God-virtue of the corresponding ray (Sphere 1= Ray 1) |
| 21 LESSONS | JOURNEY THROUGH THE 7 SPHERES, L3, 7 |

Spine/Spinal Column (see also "Earth, Inbreath of" "Physical Body," "Lifestream")

| | |
|----------|---|
| B. BK. 1 | chelas must stand in Luxor Retreat ¹⁸⁷ to allow light to pass through, 557 |
| B. BK. 2 | true purpose activity and function of, 356-7 |

Spirit(s) (see also "Spark(s)," "Creation," "I AM Presence," "Holy Spirit," "Lifestream")
 B. BK. 2 meaning of the word "spirit" and its significance, 517
 J. BK. 2 many, many, never leave bosom of the Father, 202
 only the boldest, pass through Seven Spheres, 202
 only the boldest, take physical embodiment, 201-2
 PREPARATION OF, FOR INCARNATION, 472-3

Spiritual Application (see "Decrees," "Contemplation," "Silence" "Visualization," "Violet Flame"
 "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity", "Transmission Flame Service"
 "Forcefields", "Music", "Keynote")
 21 LESSONS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON 19, 15
 VICTORY do not do any, when you are extremely tired! 73-4
 a very important warning/key regarding, 105, 194-5
 your , is the spiritual dominion of your world, 191
 B. BK. 1 **Jesus did not leave home until he made, 189**
 a powerful, consciously directing universal light, 234
 B. BK. 2 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369
 Upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by press and TV, 478
 equal balance needed between work, relaxation, and, 499
 STUDY OF THIS TEACHING, 529
 J. BK. 2 efficacy of, determined by rhythm of application, 223
 necessity to become still, 453-6
 J. BK. 3 15 minutes fresh, better than hours of tired energy, 173
 being too tense in, repels responses of your Presence, 197
 suggested, for angels to daily cleanse your aura, 356
 HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO BE PROTECTED FROM PITFALLS AND DANGEROUS EXPERIMENTATION, 204-5
 how to remove the cause and core of distress, 292
 J. BK. 5 IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
 HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
 MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
 why your, should never cease! 324
 ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT FROM ELOHIM, xii
 being about the Father's business joyously, 40
 WHY RHYTHM OF, VERY IMPORTANT, 139-44
 ARCHANGELS importance of daily consecrating yourself, 28 here
 each individual must make, for own spiritual salvation, 103
 spiritual application provides spiritual vitality and nourishment, 110
 you must find the key by which your, will result in instant, perfect manifestations, 113

Spiritual Caravan

1 RAY ADDRESS BY EL MORYA, 112-8

Spiritual Pride

ARCHANGELS HOW, REVIVALS (EN MASSE) OCCUR, 110
 J. BK. 2 dangers of spiritual pride, 451-2, 453
 J. BK. 3 the sin of spiritual pride, 15
 warning about, pride in precipitation, 157
 beware wrong motives for spiritual 188 attainment, 330
 pride often results from Ascended Masters appearing to chelas, 334

| | |
|------------------|---|
| MARY | temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 55 |
| Sports | (see also "Physical Body") |
| B. BK. 2 | coarse and brutal, build pugilistic/violent qualities into four lower bodies, 527 |
| Star(s) | (see "Planet(s)," "Solar System," "Universe," "Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Central Sun") |
| WISDOM 2 | pole star signified the coming of Sanat Kumara, 25-6 |
| B. BK. 1 | Ascended Masters bringing knowledge of, that can be practically applied, 37 |
| B. BK. 2 | 6-pointed, in gold blazes on bosom of Lord Gautama, 512 |
| MICHAEL | beautiful love-star thoughtform of Sanat Kumara placed in everyone's aura, 516 |
| J. BK. 1 | MAHA CHOHAN'S EXPLANATION OF WHAT, OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516-7 |
| | many comets and falling, are really Seraphim traversing atmosphere of Earth, 53 |
| | cosmic activities of Great Kumaras presaged by Presence of Great Five-Pointed Star, 69 |
| ELOHIM | initiation of the Five-Pointed Star of Sanat Kumara unites |
| J. BK. 3 | initiate with his own body for all eternity, 277 |
| | signified cosmic moment of Mary's birth, 351 |
| | returning to the, of your birth, 81 |
| | MASTERS' USE OF THE STAR OF DAVID, 174 |
| | STAR OF DAVID--MEANING OF ITS GEOMETRY, 278 |
| | every, in Milky Way created by Hercules' power, 28 |
| Studying | |
| 21 LESSONS | IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON 19, 15 |
| Suffering | (see also "Karma" "Healing") |
| 21 LESSONS | WHY IS THERE SO MUCH SUFFERING?, Vol.1-9 |
| 1 RAY | sometimes man chooses to learn through, 71 |
| U.M. | God never intended suffering, to be teacher of right use of energy, 72 |
| VICTORY | the reason for all, and misery, 188-9, 205, 228 |
| B. BK. 1 | why there is no need for sadness, 134-5 |
| | God's powers/blessings to remove, cannot intrude unless man is consciously |
| | open to receive, 177 |
| J. BK. 2 | Maha Chohan's Retreat of Comfort dedicated to removing |
| | causes of malefic effects plaguing mankind, 85 |
| J. BK. 3 | it is not God's Will that we learn through,! 97 |
| | the, need teachers who can perform practical works of |
| | mastery of the Law by which they were set free! 129 |
| | compassion for the, is LOVE, 139 |
| | Jesus had a burning desire to alleviate, 159 |
| J. BK. 4 | HOW YOU CAN BRING COMFORT TO THE, 221 |
| Suicide | |
| DICT | no one would want to commit, if he knew of activities that occur at inner levels, 90 |
| Sun | (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation," "God," "Godhead," "Central Sun," "Universe," "Solar System," "Stars," "Galaxy") |
| U.M. | symbol of, used to represent God-Self within, 146 |
| B. BK. 2 | the twelve glorious bands of living light around the, 446 |
| DICT | each, embodies at least two specific God-qualities, 166 |
| J. BK. 2 | the beings who focus the twelve virtues of the, 340 |
| | Gods and Goddesses (God-Parents) named, 488-9 |
| J. BK. 3 | imprisoned elemental life when 189freed returns to, 49 |
| | our physical, very small compared to others, 280 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| J. BK. 4 | Gods and Goddesses, several named, 124 |
| Surya | |
| J. BK. 1 | spiritual leader of Mu, 81 guarded ray upon which 3rd and 4th Root Races descended, 81-2 instills tremendous quiet on inner bodies, 81-2 |
| J. BK. 5 | still radiates etherically, where it once radiated physically, 25 personal presence/appearance of, described, 26 |
| Tabor, God | (see also "Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains") |
| B. BK. 2 | is a mountain God, 377 |
| Talent(s) | (see also "Divine Plan," "Causal Body," "Momentum") |
| WISDOM 1 | KUTHUMI DISCUSSES HOW TO USE YOUR, 38-9 |
| J. BK. 2 | Maha Chohan will expand your, if you ask him to! 108 |
| J. BK. 3 | right use of gifts and, 337 |
| Talisman | (see also "Jewels/Gemstones," "Magnet/Magnetization") |
| 7 RAY | of magnetized forms draw and qualify energy, 35 |
| J. BK. 5 | what it is and how to use one, 321 |
| Tara, God | |
| B. BK. 2 | ACTIVITIES OF, IN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY, 378-80 |
| WILL OF GOD | Ei Morya refers to Tara's Halls, 9 |
| Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s) | (see also "Leadership," "World Teacher," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe") |
| 21 LESSONS | THE TEACHING OF THE NEW AGE, Vol.1 9 |
| 1 RAY | is motive to, to spread the light or make a living? (consequences) 34 man chooses to learn through grace, experience or suffering, 71 |
| 7 RAY | 7th Ray teaches man power of invoking/directing/sustaining spiritual forces, 21 |
| WISDOM 1 | the, raises a person to union with God-Self, 10 practical application of theory essential to awaken man, 14 |
| WISDOM 2 | TRUE SPIRITUAL, EXPECTED TO EMBODY NATURE OF GOD, 5-8 Lord Maitreya teaches, in Temple of Wisdom and Understanding, 18 radiation is a very good! 27 Kuthumi responsible for teaching the New Age teachers, 40 all, and education endeavors protected by Kuthumi, 41 within the heart of lifestream is the! 42 |
| B. BK. 1 | about the spiritual, who are the voice/heart/mind of the Masters before man, 281 the (chelas/shepherds), must prepare well for the awakening of the multitudes! 34-5 Maitreya and Kuthumi speak to the, of the race, 47-8 |
| DICT | task of spiritual, is to hold the newly-awakened masses in the middle of the path, 69 why teachings of Ascended Masters seem to sometimes fall on deaf ears, remedy, 257 why Gurus in East teach by radiation, not by spoken word, 309 |
| J. BK. 1 | definition, 24 OF MEN AND THE BROTHERS OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, 212 Lord Buddha remains, of teachers, 213 Lord Buddha speaks to the, of men, 216-7 your own divine, is the Christ-Self, 220 you sat before many, who gave truth and fallacy, 261 the power of radiation is the greatest, 339, 343 |
| J. BK. 2 | student should not worship, but emulate him, 12 |

born, are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
 not all, and priests have high spiritual vocations, 66
 teaching by example and silent mastery, 77-8
 there is no, like manifest works! 78
 true, will shown mankind scientific applications of the Law by which they were set free, 131-2
 activities of the, of the race in Kuthumi's Retreat, 381
 of the race will bring instruction of the New Day and Ceremonial Activities of Saint Germain to man, 381-2
 should invoke peace in students before imparting Law, 471
 of the race must remove their imperfections! 476-7
APPLYING THIS TEACHING, 529
J. BK. 3
 when the, must withdraw, 218
 at your call your Christ-Self will, 282
 Shamballa is the impetus to, of the Race, 386
J. BK. 4
 a true, strengthens pupil's development of own Christ Powers, 3
 must be provided for future generation, so prepare your successors in service now, 170
 true, encourages practical use of Instruction given, 182
 the Second Sphere is the realm of the, 198
 all will become, once Ascended, 385
 how to detect the integrity of your, 424
J. BK. 5
 of teachers is the Sacred Fire in one's own heart, 365
 Morya on true education, 397
PREPARATION OF A, 374-6

Teamwork

21 LESSONS WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM. Vol.2, 14
MAN WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM, 321

Temple(s) (see also "Retreats")

1 RAY El Morya on the etheric, of perfection, 23
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, AT LUXOR, 22-6
 building of ancient Incan Temple, directed by Ascended Masters, 129-30
MARY God's Living Temple to Man of ancient Amazon civilization described, 177, 182
 describes, of past Golden Ages, 123
DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great Ruby, on Earth, 19
 the Liberty, of the Sun is where Liberty Flame established eons ago on what is now called Manhattan Island, 56
 ancient Atlantean, of love and healing is over a New England city, activities, 132
 Meta establishes healing, in the etheric cities, significance, 148
 Jesus describes in detail the great Ruby, and its activities, 334
J. BK. 1 Saint Germain describes, of supply/healing/protection/science to come soon, 436-7
 in Mu/Atlantis, controlled all conditions by Light, 281
J. BK. 2 sensitive individuals who tune into, 63
 of Sacred Fire (function), 393
J. BK. 3 of Sacred Fire, will be erected again in New Age, 62
 incoming generations prepared to externalize, of Sacred Fire, 192
 of Music, 217
 ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE ON MU/ATLANTIS, 239, 366
 temples, giving wrong knowledge, taught current-day dictators mass hypnotism, 242-3
 in Atlantis disappeared due to lack of rhythmic calls, 353

Thanksgiving (see also "Retreats, (Shamballa)")

B. BK. 1 suggestion for your own ceremony of/meaning of, 60-2
J. BK. 2 CELEBRATION OF, AT INNER ¹⁹¹ LEVELS, 165
J. BK. 5 a ceremony of, suggested by Maha Chohan, 90

WHAT IS YOUR HARVEST, 64
THANKSGIVING, 234-5, 368

Theosophical Society (see also "Blavatsky," "Leadbeater," "Dispensations")
MAN MASTER'S PURPOSE IN ESTABLISHING, 222
B. BK. 2 some didn't follow Master's instructions on invocation and suffered possession, 156
DICT MAHA CHOHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 67-9
why Masters needed to establish contact with Western chelas through, 304-5
Kuthumi and El Morya began impetus for, while functioning in their etheric bodies, 325
El Morya recounts use of centennial dispensation to establish, results, 405

Thor (Director of Air Element) (see also "Aries," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature Kingdom")
DICT energy of, drives the atmosphere and controls spirits of the four winds, 208

Thoughtform(s) (see also "Thoughtform of the Year")

1 RAY chelas must keep, of divine plan from dissolution, 41
7 RAY energized group, is the strength of a group's service, 40
as soon as man thinks a thought a, is made, 50
development of mental body determines clarity of, 50
MARY sent in love can encircle a planet, 156
B. BK. 1 CREATION/EFFECTS OF DIVINE, THAT WILL BLESS YOU AND OTHERS, 170-1
Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9
how to use, to project love to all, 295-6
B. BK. 2 Pallas Athena describes herself for use as, of truth to bless Earth, 397
of sincere love is a winged sun, 511
Ascended Masters will protect your, from disintegration if you ask, 512
Sanat Kumara's love-star, placed in aura of every individual on Earth, 516
DICT how masses', of impurity are created and dissolved, process, 178-81
Morya's, of Diamond Heart deflects discord and astral currents, 408
J. BK. 1 elementals will fill, and make it a living being, 342
of your group service, ensouled by a mighty Deva, 343
create a, which will benefit a planet, 342
one of Mary's tests was to draw and hold a divine, 351
J. BK. 2 how to create a group, of value to Ascended Masters, 156-9
J. BK. 3 how a, 'breathes,' 174
J. BK. 4 of Hercules and Amazon are gigantic! 130
how, of "Lamp of Truth" was used to expand truth, 131
J. BK. 5 how to project a perfect, worldwide, 226

Thoughtform of the Year ; (see also "Thoughtforms")

B. BK. 1 for years 1950, 1951 and 1952 described, 67
CEREMONIAL RECEIVING OF, BY LORD OF WORLD, SIGNIFICANCE, 76-7
Maha Chohan's discourse on importance of, 287-8
unusual that entire galaxy received same, in 1955, 287-8
J. BK. 1 depicts plan for the year from the Godhead, 20
received by Lord of the World, 20
motivates Brotherhood for 12-month Cycle, 20
HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY THE BROTHERHOOD, 107
J. BK. 2 HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY LORD OF WORLD, 153-5, 193, 422, 443
J. BK. 3 weighed heavily in the granting of petitions, 47
MEANING AND USE OF, 56
LOWERING OF, 6

192

is a message to you! 57

is symbol for God-virtues most needed for New Year, 6
PURPOSE AND MEANING OF (AND ITS LOWERING TO EARTH), 131
lowering of, process, 289

Threefold Flame; (see also "I AM Presence")

- 1 RAY does not act through individual until invited to do so, 94
- 7 RAY is focalized ray of Godhead and is all-powerful, 48
- U.M. represented in ancient Incan king's crown, 147-8
- VICTORY is the mighty fire breath of God, 204
- B. BK. 1 is your mastery, God-dominion and contains everything you need, 160-1
 - the center (yellow) plume of, refers to the Middle (wise) Way, 462
- B. BK. 2 how to become Lord of, 222-3
- DICT PAUL THE VENETIAN DISCUSSES HOW TO SURRENDER YOUR BURDENS
 - INTO THE TRANSMUTING POWER OF YOUR, 54-5
- J. BK. 1 the distinction between the, of the Shamballa and Chateau de Liberte Retreats, 58
 - suggested decree invoking, 62
- J. BK. 2 keeps the physical body warm, 146
 - O! the latent powers within the! 162
 - the most magnificent, triumphant power in universe, 318
 - gives heart rhythm and energy of beating, 321
- J. BK. 3 the power of the, explained, 127
 - pulsates at the center of the Earth, 200
 - THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM IN USE OF POWERS OF, 403
 - visible to physical sight of all men in the past, 404
 - the precipitating powers of your, 404
 - in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 406
 - reduced in size to minimize man's destructive creations, 406
 - arrival of Sanat Kumara expanded, in fallen man, 408-9
 - powers inherent in, 447-8, 488
 - enthrones your divinity! 9
 - contains potential power of all flames of God, 14, 61
 - physical body is fashioned around, 36
 - anchors the talent you bring, 25
 - contains the divine plan! 40
 - MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO INVOKE THE POWERS OF YOUR, 53, 238
 - through, you have instant contact with all God-flames, 56
 - through, every chela will become a Temple of Sacred Fire, 62
 - is master control so you can be about Father's business! 63, 64
 - use of, in rhythmic breathing activity, 71
 - created the glorious Electronic Body, 76
 - fashioned the four lower bodies, 76-7
 - will accelerate electrons in lower bodies on command, 77-8
 - the two specific powers of, 100
 - how, can send divine messengers before you! 101
 - Causal Body released through, 115
 - will act for you when called forth by you! 128
 - focused on altar of Shamballa's main temple, 148, 166
 - is all-powerful as it is accepted, 166
 - HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF, 253
 - expansion of, absolutely necessary 193for mastery, 253
 - was called "the Christ" in Jesus' day, 279

- the Christ-giver of God's gifts, 281
 even unexpanded, is more powerful than all manifest form! 281
 suggested decree invoking the powers of, 344
 true harmony and beautiful music abide in, 378
 drawing of, of Sanat Kumara on Shamballa's altar, 388
- J. BK. 4**
- within, lives focus of Holy Christ-Self, 4
 Lanto so loved his, it was visibly seen! 4
CREATION OF YOUR, BY THE GOD PARENTS (DESCRIBED), 44
 is divine magnet that Violet Flame loves to obey, 46
 the precipitating powers dormant in, 141, 146
THE CHOHANS ON THE POWERS OF, 180
 fully developed, makes one an Ascended Master, 180
BALANCING DEVELOPMENT OF THE 3 ASPECTS OF, 181, 366
 function of each plume of, in science of invocation, 183, 366
 Paul/Venetian will loose dormant powers of your, 185
 how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 228
 Three World Movements based on, 264
 when man forgot, darkness descended on Earth, 266
 Zarathustra's instruction on, 265
 how to expand your, 269
 of Shamballa receives each chela's yearly harvest, 275
 of Shamballa protected by Gautama and the Kumaras, 275
 developing the Three Plumes/Flames of your, 301, 366
 beats the heart of your White Fire Being, 304
 why has the, receded to 1/16 of an inch? 344
 is connected with all divine attributes, 359
 in center of Earth-how formed, 397
 Lord Buddha keeps, of all mankind sustained, 400
 as powerful in man in gutter as in Central Sun, 418
HOW ATTRIBUTES OF, USED IN PRECIPITATION, 419

J. BK. 5

ELOHIM

how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 35
 human self should rest in serenity/control of, 30
 is the real "Atomic Accelerator," 82
EXPLANATION, 206-7

Transfiguration (see also "Resurrection")

- J. BK. 2 how Jesus used, Flame during his ministry, 4
 J. BK. 3 the process of, described, 78
 J. BK. 5 an exercise that leads to, of the flesh, 130
 Jesus on his, 357

Transmission Flame Activity/Service (see also "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Service-Group Activity," "Forcefields")

- DESCRIPTION OF, Vol.2, 18
- 1 RAY** established due to successful response of chelas, 75
WISDOM 2 Lord Maitreya's great power of accomplishment lies in, 32
 is need of cosmic hour because it purifies mankind! 43
- B. BK. 1**
- WHY, WAS ANOTHER COSMIC MILESTONE, 90
 Maha Chohan describes spiritual track of flame during, 130-1
MAHA CHOHAN ON THE PLAN TO CREATE SACRED FIRE FOCI BASED ON, 141-3
 is beginning of preparation for rays from sun to be focused into forcefields on Earth, 142
 due to students' rhythmic devotion ¹⁹⁴Masters given grant to ensoul the, 130-1,163-9
 greatest spiritual milestone of this era, 134

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| | due to, unanimous response of mankind to truth (unprecedented), 179-80 |
| | Maha Chohan recounts inception of, 210-12 |
| | Maha Chohan on why, can readily transform the planet, 228-9 |
| | conserves tremendous amounts of masters' energy, 251 |
| | most efficacious means of awakening consciousness of people, 254-5, 464-5 |
| B. BK. 2 | harvest of, proof to Law that masters' investment in man not in vain, 274 |
| | has done so much in forwarding Earth's evolution, 146 |
| DICT | flame released during, described as sparks/fireworks and comets, 376 |
| | step-by-step instruction on correct use of rhythmic breath during, 355-6 |
| | service of, has removed 25% of evil of astral realm (plus other milestones), 380 |
| J. BK. 2 | is a service of radiation whose participants conduct great blessings, 408 |
| | what is being accomplished through, 21-2 |
| | manual and history of (book), announced, 147 |
| | purpose of, to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through the veil, 236 |
| J. BK. 3 | participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341 |
| | purpose of TFS, 7 |
| | THE IMPORTANCE OF, AS WELL AS TRANSMITTERS, 131 |
| J. BK. 4 | Maha Chohan announces readiness of classes for, 245 |
| | service of angels/devas during, who hold your beams of |
| | attention in Masters' retreats, 149 |
| | calendar of, classes in 1959, 326 |
| J. BK. 5 | DESCRIPTION OF ITS EFFECTIVENESS, 226 |
| | Maha Chohan thanks the Karmic Lords for, 290 |
| Transmutation | (see also "Purification," "Violet Transmuting Flame") |
| 7 RAY | is Saint Germain's service to Earth! 17 |
| J. BK. 1 | Saint Germain defines, 337 |
| J. BK. 2 | the Law of, 44-7 |
| | of discord in etheric body between embodiments, 47 |
| | the miracles of, that once came easy to you, 132 |
| | why process of, is sometimes slow, 176-7 |
| | of your energies only safe way to align lower bodies, 494 |
| J. BK. 4 | joyous when you don't personalize energy! 70 |
| Truth | (see also "History Of Mankind," "Pallas Athena," "Hilarion," "Discrimination," "Illumination," "Appearances," "Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Ray Five," "Fall of Man," "Spiritual Application," "Bible," "Ascended Masters," "Chelas") |
| 1 RAY | "Bridge to Freedom Activity" will correct past colorations of, 32 |
| | EL MORYA ON, COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 52 |
| | amount of, perceived depends on development of Causal Body, 56 |
| | all who have ascended report only truth, though degrees vary, 57 |
| | organizations channeling, often bury the truth they serve, 93 |
| | very few pursue the spiritual search for, 95, 99 |
| U.M. | why, is stranger and more wonderful than fiction, 197 |
| | fiction is the record of a, somewhere in the universe, 197 |
| B. BK. 1 | Flame of, is green; pure white center, 172, 175 |
| | FOR FIRST TIME MANKIND ENMASS RESPONDS TO FLAME OF, EFFECTS, 179 |
| | in asking for, man's wrong concepts may be shattered, 180 |
| | PALLAS ATHENA TO AND ABOUT THE FLAME OF, 314-7 |
| B. BK. 2 | HILARION ON WHAT FLAME OF, WILL DO FOR THE WORLD, 392-3 |
| DICT | PALLAS ATHENA ON WHY IT IS SO IMPORTANT TO BECOME EMBODIED TRUTH, 71-3 |
| J. BK. 1 | when invoked Flame of, shatters ¹⁹⁵ wrong concepts producing temp. confusion, 270-2 |
| | bless the channels who brought you into the, 284 |

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| | your inner perception of the, 309 |
| | your senses will report that which is not, 360 |
| | purpose of mediator to convey, from heart of God, 358 |
| J. BK. 2 | Vesta was first Goddess of, for Earth, 68 |
| | from Delphic Oracles distorted by evil to deceive man, 68 |
| | from God's messengers often distorted by followers, 69 |
| | the disillusioned seekers of, 70 |
| | DEFINITION AND HOW IT WILL FREE MANKIND, 79 |
| | people no more ready to hear deeper, today than in time of Jesus, 110 |
| | THE COSMIC VIRTUE/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF THE FLAME OF, 256-7 |
| | mankind fears, 270-1 |
| | seekers of, rejoice in presence of reality, 271 |
| | the wise man opens heart, soul and spirit to, 271 |
| | Brothers of Golden Robe learn to carry, to mankind, 381 |
| | flame of heart and not outer senses should measure, 429 |
| J. BK. 3 | the quality and representatives of cosmic, 104 |
| | HOW, WILL SET YOU FREE, 106 |
| | is very seldom welcome, 107 |
| | substance of, removes error, 107 |
| | DISCRIMINATION NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE, 108 |
| | if not speaking, you're adding to shadows of world, 113 |
| | the, about everyone is only good, 113 |
| | those who love, see all as Gods/Goddesses of Light, 114 |
| | what the quality of, will do for you, 119 |
| | why Jesus said the, will set you free, 120, 283 |
| | WARNING NOT TO MIX MASTERS' TEACHINGS THROUGH "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH, 357 |
| J. BK. 5 | peace of mind needed to perceive, 31 |
| ELOHIM | vibratory rate determines one's acceptance of, 86 |
| ARCHANGELS | so often colored by human effluvia, 26 |
| Tube of Light | (also called "Pillar of Light") (see also "Protection," "K-17," "Archangels, (Michael)," "Elohim, (Hercules and Astrea),") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF PROTECTIVE PILLAR OF LIGHT, Vol.2, 14 |
| MARY | charge your, with a specific God-quality to bless the world! 130 |
| U.M. | used to convey vision and sound from Ascended Masters' Octave, 210-1 |
| VICTORY | the crucial need for, 24, 157 |
| | Victory's armor of light is yours for the asking, 29 |
| WISDOM 1 | why, of protection is so important! 17 |
| B. BK. 1 | Morya's Diamond Heart thoughtform acts as further insulation around, 209 |
| DICT | how to establish, and make it a magnet of a chosen God-quality, importance, 258 |
| | why one must be vigilant in the use of! 262 |
| J. BK. 1 | HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS WHEN YOU INVOKE YOUR, 340-1 |
| J. BK. 2 | HOW TO INVOKE YOUR, OF PROTECTION, 59-116-20 |
| J. BK. 3 | invoking, shields you from impact of your own destructive energies, 301 |
| J. BK. 4 | Lord Michael's warning to fortify your, 75 |
| | purpose, use of, (and dangers of neglecting), 58 |
| | THE NEED TO CALL FOR DAILY PROTECTION, 204 |
| J. BK. 5 | for entire planet is Diamond Heart, 39 |
| | how the, works, 263 |
| | WHY IT IS SO ESSENTIAL TO PROGRESS, 380 |
| ELOHIM | EXPLANATION OF, 217 |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| | Presence") |
| DICT | the, of many chelas are Celestial Beings, 130 each of the, proceeding from White Fire Being must develop both feminine and masculine (emotional and mental) creative faculties, 320-1 |
| J. BK. 3 | allegory of, in Wagner Opera 'Lohengrin,' 218 |
| J. BK. 4 | created when White Fire Being divided, 45 Zarathustra on, 268 |
| Unity | |
| J. BK. 3 | feeling of, finally achieved in student group! 302 the Spirit of, of the Great White Brotherhood, 397 |
| Universe | (see also "Cosmic Highways," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Galaxy," "Planet(s)," "God," "Star(s)") |
| U.M. | how to explore, in safety and protection, 259-60 |
| B. BK. 1 | safe travel through, requires protection from cosmic currents, 528-9 |
| B. BK. 2 | entire, is the body of the Godhead, 440-1 |
| J. BK. 1 | filled with angels, devas and beings who rush forth to bless at your word, 343 |
| J. BK. 4 | no life in, has destructive motives or intent, 67 Mighty Seraphim open/close highways between systems, 124 there is really nothing static in the whole, 128 |
| ARCHANGELS | there is no periphery in! 54 |
| Veil | (see also "Fall of Man," "Maya," "Astral Realm," "Karma") |
| 1 RAY | why, is a mercy, 33 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi's love of God so great he (as Francis) saw through, 28 |
| MICHAEL | of maya shut away the angels and music of spheres, 15 |
| DICT | ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON CAUSE AND REMOVAL OF, 4 why it is mercy to have inner sight veiled until one learns mastery, 149 |
| J. BK. 1 | how priesthood of Atlantis maintained contact with Ascended Host through the, 412 Ascended Masters working with mankind to remove the human, 312 until man controls creative faculties Masters' dissolving Sacred Fire will melt the, 318 |
| J. BK. 2 | one day when, dissolves you will see Invisible Kingdoms, 332 man will be shown how to consciously dissolve the, 257 |
| J. BK. 3 | how human, formed in physical brain, 112 dissolving the, that hides the Glory of Ascended Host, 164 is there in mercy to shield us from our creations, 197 when, purified all will behold Face of their Presence, 210 Gabriel can part the, after you're purified with Astrea's help 228 the forming of the, 348 |
| J. BK. 4 | the forming of the, 62 when, thin enough you'll see the Ascended Masters, 110 a blessing that, shuts astral world from your sight, 261, 261 HOW CREATED AND HOW TO DISSOLVE, 298 are your 4 lower bodies ready for dissolution of? 306 |
| J. BK. 5 | defined and explained by Jesus, 301 |
| ELOHIM | how created, 123 |
| ARCHANGELS... | spun so energetically in Atlantis, 21 |
| Venus, Lady Master | (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Venus, Planet," "Love") |
| B. BK. 2 | beloved Meta recounts decision of, 197 to let Sanat Kumara help Earth, 91 |
| J. BK. 1 | her farewell to Sanat Kumara, 274 |

- J. BK. 2 her anticipation of Sanat Kumara's return to Venus, 59
gives Sanat Kumara freedom to go into exile, 407
- J. BK. 3 tribute to, 146
agrees that Sanat Kumara should go to Earth, 152
guided and protected Venus while Sanat Kumara on Earth, 387
DISCOURSE ON HOW TO USE CREATIVE FACULTIES TO EXPRESS LOVE AND BEAUTY, 390
is the Goddess of Beauty, 390
- J. BK. 4 and Sanat Kumara have eyes like those of children, 225

- Venus, Planet** (see also "Guardian(s)," "Victory, Cosmic Being," "Sanat Kumara," "Laggards," "History of Mankind"," "Shamballa," "Retreats, (Shamballa)," " "Great White Brotherhood.,," "Meta," "Kumaras (the 7)," "Venus, Lady Master,")
- 1 RAY El Morya on the 30 guardians from, 88
 - 7 RAY and Earth to go through severe initiations soon, 90
 - U.M. Master from, influences art in ancient Incan Empire, 131-2
TWELVE GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS FROM, VISIT EARTH, 246-60
scenes of, revealed in cosmic mirror, 250
 - VICTORY the perfection on! 75-6, 181
 - WISDOM 2 **ACCOUNT OF 30 ADVANCE GUARD WHO CAME FROM, TO PREPARE WAY FOR THE KUMARAS (SACRIFICE), 24-6**
 - B. BK. 2 people from, encouraged by Sanat Kumara to embody on Earth, 39
Lady Master Meta describes perfect balance on, 91-2
takes only a moment for Earth people to contact people of, 95-6
directs celestial beauty, 304
 - DICT the life and state of evolution on, described, 142-5, 168-9
people from, have visited Earth in envoys during past ages, 144
 - J. BK. 1 the 30 from, preceding Sanat Kumara on Earth were members of the priesthood of Venus, 79
life on, 10, 11
old age and disintegration unknown there, how she helps the Earth, 34
THE BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA BY THOSE FROM, 69-70
to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239
her beauty described, 246
 - J. BK. 2 first who enjoyed New Dispensation allowed to go to, 363
conditions on, described by beloved Victory, 459-60
some chelas are from, 460
 - J. BK. 3 accelerating vibratory action for Solar initiation, 52
those who have served Earth and returned to, 81
ACCOUNT OF SANAT KUMARA'S DEPARTURE FROM, 387
 - J. BK. 4 etherealization used to dissolve used bodies on, 44
 - J. BK. 5 many Buddhas coming from, to help Earth, 150
- Vesta** (see "Helios," "Sun God/Goddess," "Oracles of Delphi," "Truth," "God-Parents," "Creation," "Hierarchy," "Solar System")
- J. BK. 2 all, ventures placed before Vesta by Brotherhood, 88
HOW, COSMIC CAUSES ARE BORN AND COSMICALLY VESTED, 87
none can leave chosen cosmic cause until fulfilled, 89
was first Goddess of Truth for Earth, 68
destruction of the contact between, and mankind, 68
honors small group of chelas 198(address), 87
sowed seed that conceived Bridge to Freedom Activity, 84

- the pupils of, 87
- vitally interested in those who vowed to serve, 87-8
- in crises, vitalizes cosmic causes she has ordained, 88
- is root of investment and powerful force in finances, 88
- invests lifestreams in cosmic causes, 88
- J. BK. 3 conferred upon Pallas Athena training of oracles, 105
- J. BK. 4 Goddess of Truth to entire system, 196

Vestal Virgins (see "Oracles of Delphi")

- J. BK. 2 Spiritual Order of, in Ancient Greece described, 68
ruin of, 68
truth given by, distorted by evil to deceive man, 68
Vesta on true nature and activity of, 87
- J. BK. 3 warned Atlanteans of impending cataclysms, 53
trained by Pallas Athena, 105
- J. BK. 5 the activity and service of, 45

Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s)

- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains working of the law that like, attract, 55-7
THE LAW OF ENERGY AND, IS PRINCIPLE OF CREATION IN UNIVERSE, 232-4
- B. BK. 2 every single moment man is creating, that affect the entire universe, 13-6
how the Law of, operates in and affects the universe, 182-3
every object, every place in universe has a vibration, 441
- J. BK. 1 each individual a generator of, 42
rate of, gives energy quality for good or ill, 280
to hear God-voice you must quiet, of your vehicles, 336
- J. BK. 2 through, of feelings you can connect with heaven, 4
Hilarion on how, are created, 412
Jesus on regulating and raising, of lower bodies, 426-7, 490-1
HOW TO QUICKEN, OF LOWER BODIES TO BE FREE! 492
proximity to any, causes man to duplicate it, 500
- J. BK. 3 for control of lower bodies, needs to increase, 68
of brain cells determines receptivity to God-Presence, 140
the higher one's, the more beauty, 391
- J. BK. 4 raising of, in the ascension process, 113, 374
HILARION ON NEED TO CHANGE, OF LOWER BODIES, 115
HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH'S WILL AFFECT BODIES OF MAN, 177
how to quickly raise your, and remember Shamballa! 274
- J. BK. 5 of people will accelerate at Cosmic initiation of Earth, 325
how to become immune to destructive, 55
your, flows through all humanity in 3 seconds, 55
rate of vibration draws another individual down or up, 325
- ELOHIM HOW TO ACCELERATE YOUR, AND EFFECTS OF SO DOING, 84-92
of a baby's body more rapid than adults, 90

Victory (victorious accomplishment)

- J. BK. 2 to have victory, there can be no compromise, 460-1
ask beloved Victory for his feeling of victorious accomplishment, 463

Victory, Cosmic Being

- VICTORY leaves Venus to serve Earth due to Saint Germain, 25
tells why he is named "Victory," 5-6, 199154
makes his home in Royal Teton Retreat to serve Earth, 59

welcomes mankind into the garden of his heart, significance, 153, 256, 282
 teacher of, is Sanat Kumara, 154
 has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164
 audience has engaging interaction with, 177-8
 has a great sense of humor in all things, 272
 is leader of 2nd group from Venus here to assist Earth, 279
 why, postpones return to Venus, 288-9
 issues fiat discarding "old occult law," 302

J. BK. 2 DISCOURSE BY THIS COSMIC BEING, 459-62
 J. BK. 3 DISCOURSE BY, 79

Violet Transmuting Flame (see also "Transmutation," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and Amethyst)," "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Service (individual service)," "Spirit Application" "Mastery")

1 RAY mistakes can be undone thanks to, 71
 7 RAY no one uses, sufficiently, 79
 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW AND WHEN TO USE, 78, 92
 using Violet fire to dissolve evil released by self or others, 92
 using Violet Fire sustains perfect harmony, 93

U.M. Saint Germain's use of, to cleanse temple ruins, 131
 21 LESSONS PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), Vol.2, 19
 B. BK. 1 PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), 66-8, 72
 suggested application of, to dissolve karma before it is experienced, 269-70, 311
 ANNUAL MASS TRANSMUTATION OF KARMA, DESCRIBED, (Violet Fire Cauldron) 385-6
 USE OF SACRED FIRE OF, FOR PURIFICATION, 442-5

B. BK. 2 USE OF, PREPARES LIFE ON EARTH TO SAFELY BE SET FREE, 14
 MASTERY THROUGH USE OF, 214
 why chelas should follow use of, with period of silent contemplation, 469-70
 DICT reason an individual using, may not feel its powerful effects, 200
 how Saint Germain discovered, as a purifying agent, 321-2

J. BK. 1 in East, is called Flame of Mercy and Compassion, 216
 tremendously assists in redemption of karma, 216

J. BK. 2 to be freed misqualified energy seeks student using, 19
 without, no one could achieve ascension, 32-3
 initiation of Temple of, described, 140
 SERVICES OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL'S, 131-2
 how, cleanses the aura, 157
 used at end of year to wipe out miscreations, 192, 205
 Saint Germain on various divine activities of, 228-9
 is the only permanent purifier of any substance, 298
 using, is greatest opportunity in the world! 319-20
 greatest opportunity to use Violet Flame to transmute karma, 319-20
 using, you can quickly redeem karma, 348
 use of, must be balanced by wise use of life, 348
 privileged are those using, while in physical body! 366
 use of, by conscious chelas after 'death,' 366
 effect of, in atmosphere of Earth, 448
 Jesus on use of, 491
 INSTRUCTION ON USE OF VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME, 21-2, 34
 J. BK. 3 use of, crucial for preparedness for crises, 12
 substance that is purified by individual's use of, is added to his Causal Body, 49
 WHY THE, HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU 200 TO USE, 50
 USING THE RHYTHMIC BREATH AND, TO PURIFY LOWER BODIES, 55

how Jesus used, to set life free! 60
Saint Germain on use of, for self and others, 60
sublimates residues and impure substance in lower bodies, 77
HOW TO USE THE, TO BE FREE, 84
using, to love your own karmic energies free! 101
use of, will hasten Golden Age, 100
lifestreams of "Compound" now using, to make things right, 129
SAINT GERMAIN ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE, 192
properly applied, produces instant perfection for you, 193
Saint Germain on his discoveries using Violet Flame, 197
when you carry, in your aura sinister energy may seek redemption through you, 194
will transmute sickness to health and financial lack into abundance! 199
THE FORGIVENESS OF, 201
yearly purification of all mankind by, 204
Asc. Masters recommend you use, to purify objects previously possessed by others, 248
the purpose of, 248
KWAN YIN ON THE MERCIFUL USE OF, 296
changes quality of energy from darkness to Light! 302
ELOHIM ARCTURUS' TREATISE ON, 313
THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320
on the River of Violet Fire: "River Styx," 350
Zadkiel's Temple of, in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367
WHY, GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 367
fundamental principles in invoking, 368
physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 367
Saint Germain transported, from sinking Atlantis, 369
TEMPLE OF, TO APPEAR AGAIN ON EARTH, 369
use of, beautifies, 392

J. BK. 4

LORD MICHAEL'S TIPS ON EFFICACIOUS USE OF, 70, 71
WHY USE OF, PERFORMS REAL MIRACLES, 46-8, 54
WHY GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 47
physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 47
THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 47
PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 46
what it will take to precipitate visible, 47
ESTABLISHMENT/DESTRUCTION OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 47
the Qualities of, 50
how amethyst jewels created and use in the future, 51
Sanat Kumara very first Chohan of, on Earth, 50
PRIVILEGE OF SELF-CONSCIOUS REDEMPTION OF ENERGY USING, 90
correct feeling in use of, is joy of freeing life, 92
on being an effective redeemer using, 91, 92
origin of amethysts "condensed energy of prayer force," 50
on river of violet fire: "River Styx," 52
ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF ANGELS OF, AT INNER LEVELS, 52
6+ angels of, stand around constant chelas, 54
priesthood of, expected to precipitate visible, 54
INSTRUCTION ON PRACTICAL, EFFECTIVE USE OF, 55
gains power through rhythmic use, 55
needed most where shadows are the greatest, 283-56
needed in Russia, Siberia, Africa, 56
can settle differences between chelas if called on, 56
KWAN YIN'S BAPTISM OF VIOLET FIRE DISSOLVES KARMA, 97

| | |
|------------|--|
| | rhythmic use of, raises you into the ascension, 112, 114 |
| | do not need to 'create' It -- just invoke It, 117 |
| | ON THE QUALITIES AND PRACTICAL USE OF, 117 |
| | use of, to master rebellions of the soul, 136 |
| | "love me free!" is the call of imprisoned life, 158 |
| | 25 Solar Lords of, visit Earth, 173 |
| | use of, is efficacious in exorcising evil, 425 |
| J. BK. 5 | HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF, 318 |
| ELOHIM | how to use, to accelerate electrons of your world, 91 |
| | ARCTURUS' EXPLANATION ON HOW TO USE, 145-151 |
| | faithful use of, will bring you peace, 149 |
| | EXPLAINED, 220 |
| ARCHANGELS | the joy of using, to set life free! 31 |

Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta (see also "Rays" "Zodiac," "Qualities")

Note: Helios and Vesta are 12-fold Beings. They came from our parent galaxy that had 12 suns.
All individuals in our galaxy are 7-fold beings (having 7 bodies). For further explanation, see
"Man, His Origin, History and Destiny")

| | |
|----------|---|
| 1 RAY | more on the 12, known as the "Zodiac," 36 |
| 7 RAY | qualities of Zodiac and time-periods listed, Appendix |
| J. BK. 5 | God-virtues have color and sound, 106 |

Visualization (see also "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)"

| | |
|----------|--|
| DICT | how to invoke/use the mystic golden cloak of Kuthumi to bless self and others, 50-1 |
| 7 RAY | AND CONTEMPLATION AS A FORM OF INVOCATION, 50 |
| | power of, when combined with decreeing, 55 |
| | no substitute for the power of, 94 |
| | SAINT GERMAIN ON HEALING THROUGH, 95 |
| | the tremendous impression, makes on the consciousness, 97 |
| U.M. | SAINT GERMAIN'S TEACHING ON AND EXERCISE IN, 101-4 |
| | important, to meditate on gold light within the head, 256 |
| B. BK. 1 | suggested, for becoming outpost of Freedom Flame of Saint Germain, 27-9 |
| | exercise connecting oneself consciously with electronic light of Presence, 87-8 |
| | suggested, projecting Saint Germain's Violet Flame Maltese Crosses, 138-41 |
| B. BK. 2 | for becoming lord of your own Threefold Flame, 222-3 |
| | do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369 |
| | suggested, for projecting truth around the planet, 397 |
| DICT | a potent, recounting Saint Germain's inner sight of Violet Flame in action, 322 |
| J. BK. 1 | suggested application of, 11, 15 |
| | backbone of, should be contemplation of your Master, 240 |
| | group, coupled with worded decree is great service, 342 |
| WISDOM 1 | start your day with Kuthumi's Golden Flame of Silence, effects, 37 |
| | physical body not to be disturbed during contemplation, 219 |
| J. BK. 5 | an exercise that will have tremendous impact! 120 |
| | contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380 |

Vow(s) (see "Consecration," "Service (individual service)," "Guardian (Spirits)")

| | |
|-------------|---|
| WISDOM 1 | Kuthumi on the forgotten, 41 |
| WILL OF GOD | easy to make enthusiastic, at inner levels when not bound by flesh, 2 |
| DICT | chelas will not know happiness until their inner, are fulfilled, 416 |
| J. BK. 1 | to guard a God-flame is not taken lightly, 169 |
| J. BK. 2 | the cause you vowed at inner levels 202 to serve, 87 |
| | Vesta is vitally interested in progress of your, 88 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| | how the Hierarchy helps you remember your, 115-6 how fortunate are those whose, are being fulfilled, 178 nothing matters on Earth except fulfillment of one's, 178 of consecrated service, 185 |
| J. BK. 3 ELOHIM ARCHANGELS | how to dedicate your soul to cooperate with your inner, of cosmic service, 178 of celibacy is binding throughout whole embodiment, 98 inner, must eventually be fulfilled, 119 |
| Vulcan, Lord | |
| J. BK. 5 | ON HOW TO CENTER YOURSELF IN THREEFOLD FLAME, 127 |
| War | (see also "History of Mankind" "Fall of Man," "Civilizations") |
| MAN | MASTER'S REFERENCES TO W.W.I AND W.W. II DICTATORS, 235 |
| B. BK. 1 | distressed/distorted elementals who have passed through atomic explosion(s) are a disgrace to the human race and these activities must cease, 306 |
| DICT | Sacred Fire conductors in embodiment are needed to prevent all, 415 |
| J. BK. 5 | decree that there shall be no war (by Helios), 288 |
| Wealth | (see also "Supply," "Precipitation") |
| VICTORY | of world will shift from selfish to those of Light, 169 of industry trying to hold back greater freedom of mankind, 169 the "I AM Presence" will direct, at your call, 275-6 |
| B. BK. 1 | you'd be flooded with, if you'd love/acknowledge electrons & electr. light all around you! 271 love is the key to, 271 projects/creations motivated by money-making subject to immediate decay, 526 |
| 1 RAY | if making money is primary motive for teaching the Law rather than spreading the Light, Ascended Masters will withdraw their radiation and support, 34 |
| DICT | Saint Germain describes activities of Temple of Supply to come in New Age, 437 |
| Wesak Festival | |
| WISDOM 2 | CELEBRATION OF (GREATEST NOURISHMENT OF SOUL), 28-30 |
| B. BK. 1 | even during, Lord Gautama never came to assembly in his actual Light Body, but in 1953 he returned in his Light Body—an event of cosmic import, 92-3 why it occurs only during a full moon, 463 |
| B. BK. 2 | El Morya discusses drawing of pilgrims to, 20-1 |
| J. BK. 1 | DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE, 16-7, 175-6 Mystic Ceremony introduced to West by Leadbeater, 304 performed every full moon of May, 304 impetus needed to bring you into this activity, 304 Maitreya's magnetic pull draws pilgrims to the, 304 |
| J. BK. 2 | THE MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 28-32 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 287-8 |
| J. BK. 3 | consecration of water by Buddha's outpouring during, 287-8 new significance of, due to Gautama's new office, 32 purpose, 339 |
| J. BK. 4 | Lord Maitreya wields Rod of Power during, 123 inception of, 200 benediction of Lord Buddha during, 394 |
| J. BK. 5 | MEANING AND ACTIVITIES OF, 147 how full moon expands the radiation of, 328 |
| ARCHANGELS | LOCATION AND ACTIVITIES OF, 115-8 |
| West | 203 (see also "East," "Europe," "America," "South America")) |

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | why birthrate in, will increase, 91 highly sensitive receivers (chelas) are rare in, 101 |
| U.M. | temperament of most people of, 67 |
| B. BK. 2 | Ascended Beings voluntarily embodying in! (sacrifice, significance), 508 many chelas now in, had many past lives in East, 521 |
| J. BK. 1 | spiritually inclined attracted to, due to magnetic transfer to Cosmic Feminine Ray in South America, 346 |
| J. BK. 2 | the gift of the East to, is reverence for life, 194 |
| J. BK. 4 | the East will be revitalized by the West, 450 on the practical service of the, 288 |
| J. BK. 5 | Western minds are materialistic, 398 why people of East live longer than Westerners, 404 transfer of spiritual wealth from East to, 266 the spiritual paths of East and West, 365-6 |

White Fire Being (see also "I AM Presence," "Twin Flames/Rays")

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 RAY | El Morya on the freedom of, 63 |
| DICT | Lady Master Venus discusses the, 169 explanation the "White Fire Being," 187 |
| J. BK. 4 | CREATION OF, AND SUBSEQUENT DIVISION INTO TWIN FLAMES, 45 Zarathustra on the, 268 from whence came forth your Electronic Presence, 304 why the aura of, is White, 410 |
| J. BK. 5 | creation of, and I AM Presences, 268 |

Whitsuntide (also called "Pentecost")

| | |
|----------|---|
| MARY | Mary's account of the first, 130-1 |
| MAN | PENTECOST, 207 |
| B. BK. 1 | participation by chelas enabled intensification of flame of Holy Spirit, 3 the 1st, and why subsequent outpourings not so evident to souls of men, 458-65 outpouring of, raises vibratory action of disciples pledged to service, 551-2 |
| J. BK. 1 | the First, Morning (described), 27 every man's individual, possible this lifetime, 27 described, 181 |
| J. BK. 2 | THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, 284-7 when Holy Spirit fires chela into practical miracles, 284 how to prepare for personal experience of, 284 |
| J. BK. 3 | meaning, 29 the promise fulfilled by Maha Chohan on the First, 340 |
| J. BK. 4 | Maha Chohan says that First, can be daily experience, 394 |
| J. BK. 5 | description, 156 empowered disciples to perform miracles, 327 occurred 10 days after Jesus' ascension, 327 |

Wisdom (see also "Understanding," "Illumination," "Kuthumi," "Retreats, (Kashmir)," "Ray Two," "Silence," "Peace," "Brotherhood," (Brothers of Golden Robe)" "Discrimination")

| | |
|----------|---|
| WISDOM 1 | what, is and how to acquire it, 12 |
| J. BK. 2 | is one of the Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94-5 |
| J. BK. 4 | is right use of knowledge, 139, 193 |
| J. BK. 5 | what are one's motives for wanting to acquire more? 193 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE RAY AND THE PATH OF, 265 |

204

Wisemen, the Three (see also "Christmas," "Jesus," "Mary," "El Morya," "Kuthumi," "Djwal Kul")

| | |
|-------|---|
| 1 RAY | El Morya reminisces on his journey to Bethlehem as, 76-77 |
|-------|---|

| | |
|--|--|
| B. BK. 2 | El Morya and Kuthumi as, balanced karmic debts, 89-90 El Morya refers to experiences of, 235 their names, their Guru, and what they represented, 516 |
| DICT | balanced their karmic debt in that lifetime, 324-5 |
| J. BK. 1 | Morya/Kuthumi/Djwal Kul were embodied as, 102, 294, 352 Mother Mary remembers the coming of, 352 how their gifts of gold, frankincense, myrrh used, 352 |
| J. BK. 2 | El Morya was Melchior, one of the, 428 |
| Women | (see "Feminine/Masculine," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Birth," "Home," "Family," "Parenthood," "Lady Masters," "Kwan Yin," "Mary," "Meta," "Leto," "Vesta," "Venus," "Portia," "Pallas Athena") |
| DICT | the Ascended Masters' decree on behalf of, 153 Kwan Yin is protector and guiding influence behind all, 160 Temple of Mercy and Compassion will manifest on Earth again where, will be renewed and restored, 33 |
| J. BK. 1 | SHOULD BE REVERED, 177, 178 are the pain bearers for humanity, 178 Kwan Yin trying to raise the consciousness of, 332 will be restored to dignity of past Golden Ages, 333 Mother Mary describes her role as a mother, 362 |
| Word(s) | (see also "Decrees," "I AM" (creative words of")) |
| 7 RAY | spoken, lowers vibratory action of spiritual energies, 53 |
| U.M. | Saint Germain on the "word made flesh," 225 |
| VICTORY | watch your, ! Do not joke with the Law; 185-186; 278 when you swear something to life, you must fulfill it, 278 why dangerous to be talkative! 292 |
| B. BK. 1 | when, are spoken energy rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122 the holy breath (energy of God) is within spoken ! 212 |
| B. BK. 2 | watch your, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317 power of, became a lost art, 480 once held so sacred they were used only in religious rites, 528 |
| J. BK. 1 | Lord Gautama has taught through radiation, not, 343 |
| J. BK. 2 | stir the rebellions of centuries, 77-8 govern your, as they will manifest, 80 of Ascended Masters carry radiation, 100 |
| J. BK. 3 | spoken, one of most powerful means of creation, 103 elemental life obeys the spoken, of man! 48-9 |
| J. BK. 4 | how the spoken, lowers Sacred Fire into physical world, 269 vocal cords necessary to create at physical level, 270 |
| World Teacher | (also called "Cosmic Christ") (see also "Jesus," "Kuthumi," "Religion(s)," "Truth") |
| 21 LESSONS | PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, Vol.2, 10 |
| B. BK. 1 | additional responsibilities of, since fall of man, 365-6 |
| J. BK. 1 | Morya's service in connection with, 310 how, devises plan of worship for the masses, 310 |
| CHOSE JESUS, MARY, ST. GERMAIN TO ANCHOR THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 102 | powers of, needed during coming planetary changes, 143 |
| powers of, needed during coming planetary changes, 143 | Saint Germain's student body is vehicle of the, 302 |
| J. BK. 2 | how to develop the nature of the, 38 devises means of spiritual communion to nourish souls, 287 |
| DESIGNING THE NEW CYCLE'S WORLD RELIGION, 382-3 | has chosen shepherds of race as one would choose ²⁰⁵ a bouquet, 385 |
| Maitreya on the responsibilities of, 469-70 | |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| J. BK. 3 | service, 226 |
| J. BK. 4 | beloved Jesus and Kuthumi become, 207 |
| J. BK. 5 | JESUS ON PREPARATION OF A, 374 |
| ARCHANGELS | Archangel Jophiel was the first, 61 |
| WISDOM 2 | mission of, enumerated, 43 |
| Youth | (see also "Beauty," "Harmony," "Child/Children," "Parent/hood," "Mother/Motherhood," "Family," "Protection," "Purification," "Kuthumi," "Elohim, (Claire)") |
| U.M. | Saint Germain on how to have eternal, 62-3 |
| | living the Law of Life one stays an eternal, 157 |
| VICTORY | Victory promises to reach the young people, 54 |
| | your God-Presence is the Fountain of, ! 68 |
| | ask for eternal, 147 |
| | how to return to beauty of, 205 |
| WISDOM 2 | Kuthumi is the guardian of all, 41-2 |
| DICT | how to sustain, and health, 224 |
| J. BK. 1 | CHILDREN AND, 98 |
| | Kuthumi claims all, who pass through death, 322 |
| J. BK. 4 | incoming, need added prayers, 355 |
| Zadkiel, Order of | (see "Priesthood," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Archangels (Zadkiel)," "Retreats, (Zadkiel's over Cuba)") |
| J. BK. 3 | ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 366-7 |
| J. BK. 5 | OUTLINE OF ZADKIEL'S ORDER OF GROUP SERVICE, 164 |
| Zarathustra | (see also "Sacred Fire," "Enthusiasm," "Elements, (Fire)," "Priesthood") |
| B. BK. 2 | name of, means "golden star," he was the Guru of the Three Wisemen, 516 |
| J. BK. 3 | the first, brought back to man memory of use of Sacred Fire, 162 |
| J. BK. 4 | priest of Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun, 265 |
| | ON MASTERY OF FIRE ELEMENT AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 266, 293 |
| | Saint Germain is a pupil of, 270 |
| | a benediction of, to Sacred Fire, 294 |
| | on enthusiasm, 295-6 |
| Zodiac | (see also "Astronomy," "Virtues of God", "Beneficial Radiations") |
| 1 RAY | more on the twelve great realms of the sun (twelve virtues of God, 36 |
| 7 RAY | THE TRUE, EXPLAINED, 106 |
| | calendar of, 108 |
| J. BK. 1 | signs of, are really the 12 Great Beings around Sun who represent 12 virtues of God, 349 |
| J. BK. 2 | teaching of the true, explained, 340-1 |

